

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of Alaska
County of Matanuska Susitna Valley

"My name is Kristen Clouse. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

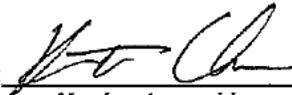
- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? February 1998, Bellingham WA
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 8-10 What type of abortion was performed? suction
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: I was not informed about psychological or hormonal connections to the procedure. I was not counseled properly in procedure etiquette and sent out the back door screaming in pain.
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I did not return to the office for postop exam; maybe they would have then but I did not give them a chance. I couldn't go back!
- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? mother, planned parenthood doctor
- 7) How has abortion affected you? Physically - unbearable cramping every month until second pregnancy. Emotionally - my maternal instincts were warped. I did not care to nurture my first 2 children physically or emotionally, only intellectually. Breastfeeding was non existing. After counseling in 2003, I regained my maternal feelings for my children and had another child, which has benefitted from my counseling for my abortion.
- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband was appauled by the fact I had one and considered leaving but didn't after forgiving my indiscretion.
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Do not consider it, even if raped even if severely challenged. Anything is better than the physical and emotional barriers caused by a "lifestyle change" which is actually "holocaust of personal livelihood."
- 10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Where euthanasia is the killing of a person whose life could possibly not improve, which is illegal, my abortion killed a person whose life never had the possibility to do great things. I would never consider killing one of my children who are living now and ashamed that I legally killed my first conceived child. You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 28 day of January, 2008.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

You may contact me Do not contact me

Signature: 

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of Alabama
County of Jefferson

"My name is Donna J. Perry. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? Nashville TN (Planned Parenthood)
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 8 What type of abortion was performed? I do not know.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: I paid them, they sedated me.
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No

6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who?

7) How has abortion affected you? The loss of my baby devastated my life. Depression, anger, rage, drugs (illegal), alcohol, ill health, sexual behavior, self hatred, infertility, a great sorrow, + loss, bitterness, ^{and} unforgiveness resulted. After I came to know the Lord and repented for murdering my own child the healing began. For years after you I have processed the grief. It seems to not end 10% of the most profound impacts on my life was deep pervasive shame and lack of confidence in myself & my ability to make decisions.

8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents are without 2 grandchildren -> My child's my sister's child. My husband & I have not been able to have children.

9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? It will bring an atmosphere of death into your entire life. Abortion will change the course of your life forever. You and your family will be ~~so affected~~ ^{so affected}. One day when you awake from your

10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion regret will overcome you. Life begins at conception. The blood of the 50 million babies that have been aborted cries out from the earth to the Lord. It must be accounted for. A general has been discharged, a president, a senator, a doctor, one who would have discovered a cure for AIDS or cancer? murdered. What a waste!

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 17 day of August, 2008. I cannot believe that part of our tax money funds abortions

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only
 You may contact me Do not contact me

Signature: Donna J. Perry
My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

MFL08

This form may be duplicated before completing. Forms can be downloaded from www.operationoutcry.org
Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229
Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Marion

My name is L R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Birmingham AL

05/22/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember the exact dates of this or any of my abortions...just the months and years.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had two at Planned Parenthood and I don't remember them counseling me. The three I had at Women's clinics, I think they did, at least on two of them, if memory serves me right.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had 5 abortions in a span of four years from May 1991 to March 1995. After the fifth and final abortion, I started having severe panic attacks directly related to all of them coming back to haunt me at one time. I suffered mental and emotional breakdowns which resulted in me having to receive lots of counseling and Psychiatric help. They were so severe I was put on medication for anxiety and depression and am still on it to this day. I completely turned my life around and gave my heart to Jesus Christ and He is the only reason I'm here to tell about it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

When I returned home after leaving my husband for ten years, I had Jesus very much in my heart and life but my emotions were a wreck. I believe some of it was directly related to the abortions both mentally AND physically. That has affected myself and my family profoundly. After my hysterectomy in 2005, my emotions were immediately changed for the better, considerably! I still struggle at times with depression and I believe the grief never completely goes away in this life for me or my family.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I have had girls ask for my advice and I tried my best to talk them out of it, but it's hard to convince them as it was me at that time. But I have and would tell them it's a lie to hear that it wont affect you, that it's not a human life that you are taking, and that you won't have regrets. I also would tell them at this age I'm at now about the physical and mental problems I believe goes along with it also. It's just death of a child and death of a soul that can only be healed by Jesus.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them my experience with panic attacks, emotional instability, depression, anger and regret, even though when I had all five of them, I came out of there expecting and believing otherwise. I chose to believe their lies and it came back to haunt me!! I think I would tell them they are deceived as I was and just so caught up in a lie. If they would at least make much stricter laws about it, the trauma and what most of us consider murder would go down significantly in this country. I would tell them it should be mostly outlawed, because in my case as in many others I was around at the time, abortion was a form of birth control. Had it not been so readily available, I would have not had another choice but to have the first baby instead of an abortion. Then after the first one was born, chances are, I may have been quicker in getting my act together and letting God takeover before having a housefull of children being an unwed mother with little or no income.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Craighead

My name is Linda Jackson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Francisco CA

11/15/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was receiving treatment from a planned parenthood clinic. I don't even remember the word abortion being used. I was very sick and in a very abusive marriage, had an infant son and totally isolated from friends and family. (My recollection is very vague on a lot of the details and the date, exact location and time, etc.)

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, I don't recall the word abortion being used. Seems the word D&C was used. They were going to make me feel better. Physically I did, emotionally, I've never been the same since.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Influenced yes.

9. How has abortion affected you?

There is seldom a day that goes by I do not think of my son and what he could have accomplished in this world. The loss never goes away. As my children are having children there is the ever present realization that there is a generation forever lost.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Depression, self destructive behavior, failed relationships, marriages, breast cancer. When I told my children they were devastated and it took a while to re-build their confidence in their mother.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Whatever is going on in your life, it is temporary! Abortion is forever! You can make it through. There are

Pregnancy Crisis Centers available to assist you physically, emotionally and spiritually. I wonder had their been a PRC available to me would my life have been different?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Would you take your innocent infant child or grandchild and cut it to pieces and throw it away? Abortion is no different!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/29/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of maricopa

My name is christina I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

columbus OH

03/19/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i had recently been diagnosed w/arthritis, and while under extreme treatment, i found out i had become pregnant. many of the prescription medications i was on could potentially harm the baby. even though the obstetrician said the odds were very small, rather than risk having anything less than a "perfect baby", i decided to have an abortion. i went to planned parenthood, met briefly with someone, and they scheduled the abortion for the next day. no counseling of any kind, other than the matter of fact details on what the procedure entailed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

only the physical consequences/complications for myself, not the emotional/psychological consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

i went on to have 2 health babies, but i will always regret my decision to abort my first child. i still consider her my oldest, and although i know i'm forgiven, the sorrow/regret will never, ever, ever go away.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

i am now a strong pro-life supporter, and using my example....went on to counsel my sister against an abortion she was considering.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

that it is a life. that it is a gift. that you have a responsibility and privilege of bringing a life into the world. if you don't think you can handle raising a child, there are many adoption choices available, and many wonderful couples waiting anxiously for a child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

abortion shouldn't be legal. someone needs to speak on the behalf of the unborn babies of the world. let them live.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Minda Martine. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood asked me once "Do you want to do this?" I was in the back room within minutes of walking in. No info about how far along my baby was and that the baby had it's own DNA and was NOT just "tissue". It makes me sick to think back on how easy they made it and "nothing" it was. It has been 26 years and I still suffer from the emotional scars of murdering my unborn child. The Government is complicit in this and it MUST STOP!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

See above

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has caused me depression, regret, anger, shame, suicidal thoughts and emotional overeating. I feel unworthy of my life because I have taken my own child's. There is always an underlying "dis-associated" feeling to life and what goes on around me. I was not that way before the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I often isolate myself from those who care about me. They don't know why I do it, but I do. I also self sabotage myself when it comes to relationships with men. They don't know why I do it, but I do.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please understand it is a living, breathing human being that you are considering murdering. That is the truth of it. Abortion has become just a "word" and a "deed". Abortion is NOT a choice. You are not

"choosing" what shoes go with what dress. You are not "choosing" to clip your fingernails. Nature has "chosen" you as a vessel for another human being. A body within a body. Protect it. Love it. Nurture it. It is YOUR child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murdering an INNOCENT human being. A human being that has committed no crime of God or man. The court has NO right to make such an act legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/25/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Pima

My name is LINETTE HOLLYFIELD. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York City NY

09/06/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration Abortion with no anesthesia

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told about the procedure itself, only that I would experience some cramping while it was being done. I was not told of the possible side effects or complications. I was only told that I needed to return to a local planned parenthood clinic to be placed on birth control six weeks after the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No consequences were explained whether of a physical, emotional or spiritual nature.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Bruce Hollyfield, boyfriend then/ husband 35 years

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have struggled with relationships, especially my husband and children and my mother who took me for the abortion. Ongoing depression since a teenager, drug and alcohol use for many years, promiscuous sexual relationships prior to and during the early years of my marriage, Bulimia and overeating, self injuring cutting and bruising myself, anger and rage at times, inability to trust, difficulty being a mother and bonding with my girls, being overprotective as a mother, feeling suicidal at least three times in my life, Physical complications after the abortion included developing Ashermens Syndrome, Three miscarriages over eight years before having my two daughters, High Risk Pregnancy for both children which required me to have a tubal ligation after the second pregnancy although I had wanted more children. I developed a benign breast tumor which was surgically removed in 1986 and am at risk for breast cancer now because my mother died of breast cancer in 2005. Depression and emotional numbness, difficulty being around children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It nearly destroyed my marriage and there has been a lot of distance in our relationship and difficulty talking about the abortion. My husband also feel a lot of guilt and responsibility for the abortion. My two grown daughters know of my abortion and one wants a lot of children when she marries and the other doesn't want any. I know they would have wanted older siblings. My relationship with my mother was difficult for many years even up to the time she died in 2005. My mother felt tremendous guilt for not helping me and for taking me to the abortion clinic although she would never want to talk about it or listen to me share anything with her about my regret.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it, you will regret this decision for the rest of your life, maybe not right away but the regret will surface and try to destroy your life. You have other choices besides abortion. Go to a Crisis Pregnancy Center and talk with someone who can help and explain all of your options. But what ever you do, please don't abort your child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is NEVER legal to take the life of another and life begins at conception. I would remind our supreme court of the words written into our Declaration of Independence and that we need to protect those who are unable to protect themselves, namely the Unborn. We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness. — That to secure these rights, Governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed, — That whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their Safety and Happiness.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Gina Kent. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix AZ

03/25/2008

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Not in any way, shape or form. The doctor that performed the abortion did not speak to me at all. No one else explained anything like that to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No. I specifically asked the counselor at Planned Parenthood about what is going to happen to me afterwards, I told her I was scared I was going to regret it and I was scared about how I would be after it happened. She told me nothing, except that most women feel relief after. That is all she said. No mention of PTSD, depression, regret, nothing of the sort.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I can describe it like a nightmare that I will never wake up from. Depression, loss of all self-esteem, extreme grief and feeling of loss for my child, symptoms of PTSD, anger/rage, lost friends, loss of valued relationship with the father, and so much more. I can never take back this heart breaking mistake I made when I was at my most vulnerable and desperate. A part of me died, my child died at my own hand, how can I ever come to terms with that fact? It is a nightmare that I will never wake up from.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My living children lost their sibling and those experiences. Although I do not know if I will even ever tell

my living children because I am so ashamed of telling them. My entire family has lost someone critically important. Society had lost the benefit of what my child would have brought. My children have suffered through watching me cry every day for over a year and watching me suffer through depression, neglecting them and their needs because of an incapacitating, debilitating, traumatic death experience.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell a woman considering abortion to really find someone who will tell her all of the facts. I will tell her to write a letter to her unborn child. I will tell her to imagine telling the people closest to her about the abortion. I would tell her that she is intricately intertwined with the life of her fetus, and there are repercussions that will affect her in a deep and profound way. I would tell her that the reasons for doing so will probably become insignificant in the face of the reality of the death of her child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You must change the standing decision and make abortion illegal immediately. If it had been illegal in 2008 then I would not have made the biggest mistake of my life, I would have my irreplaceable child here with me, I would not have PTSD, and I would not have destroyed my entire self-esteem and my life. I wish that it had been illegal because then I would have been saved, and my child would have been saved also. I could not have saved myself because of the complete fear, panic and denial state I was in. Please help women by making this procedure illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/28/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of C.A.
County of Los Angeles

"My name is Bianca I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? April 2006, Hawthorne, C.A.

2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 7 What type of abortion was performed? chemical

3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: _____

4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? yes, side effects of pills

5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No

6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? boyfriend

7) How has abortion affected you? Since the abortion I've lost a tremendous amount of respect for my body and have been lost in sexual sin looking for a feeling at love. I am now pregnant for the second time and had an appt at Planned Parenthood for an abortion on Oct. 1st I couldn't go and I am so happy to bless a family w/a child.

8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I hurt my parents when they found out b/c my family is heavily against abortions

9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Life isn't negotiable and blessing a family, looking to adopt is a huge sacrifice and God will bless you in return, more than

10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? you could ever imagine Life begins at conception and its not right for emotionally distressed women to shed innocent blood that leaves the woman more distressed and hurt than before

You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 1 day of November, 2008.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature: Bianca

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

You may contact me Do not contact me

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

MFL08

This form may be duplicated before completing. Forms can be downloaded from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of California
County of San Diego

"My name is E J H. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? '83 or '84 San Diego Calif.
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 8 or 9 What type of abortion was performed? Vaginal-suction
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: I don't remember ever hearing from planned parenthood staff that I was carrying a live baby. I did not know how much my baby had developed.
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I didn't have any grief + loss counseling. My friend just took me home.
- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? Just myself (I didn't want to hurt my mom)
- 7) How has abortion affected you? I immediately gained a lot of weight so as not to be attractive. I became a daily drinker & alcoholic. I stuffed all of my feelings & repressed almost all of the memories of that time. In 10/2001 I began a real spiral into clinical depression. I was depressed before but it all came to a head after 9-11. As a result of the abortion & other life circumstances I was unable to work for almost 7 weeks. I am still on meds.
- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I felt so unworthy, shameful & guilty when I was carrying my son & saw an ultrasound at the same gestation.
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Don't do it, it's murder! Keep your pregnancies & give the baby up for adoption or keep your precious gift from God.
- 10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Life begins at conception, God determines our days not a court of law. Killing the innocents is morally wrong. How can you play god?

You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 1st day of November, 2008.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature: [Signature]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

You may contact me Do not contact me

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

MFL08

This form may be duplicated before completing. Forms can be downloaded from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CALIFORNIA
County of SAN DIEGO

"My name is R M. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? 1991 @ PLANNED PARENTHOOD CLINIC IN SAN DIEGO
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 4 1/2 What type of abortion was performed? VACUUM
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: _____
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO.
- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? _____
- 7) How has abortion affected you? I WAS 19 YEARS OLD WHEN I FOUND OUT I WAS PREGNANT. EVERYONE TOLD ME THAT I WAS TOO YOUNG TO HAVE A BABY. EVERYONE SAID THAT AN ABORTION WOULD SOLVE "THE PROBLEM." THEY WERE ALL WRONG! ABORTION MURDERED AN INNOCENT, UNBORN CHILD AND ASSAULTED A 19 YEAR OLD'S SELF-ESTEEM/SELF-WORTH. IT WAS NOT UNTIL I WAS INTRODUCED TO JESUS, DID THE GUILT SUBSIDE. THE LONGING FOR THE UNBORN LIFE STILL REMAINS DEEP WITHIN ME. PHYSICALLY, I AM NOT AS I WAS BEFORE THE ABORTION, I HAVE CRAMPS AND HEAVIER PERIODS PRETTY REGULARLY, THIS WASN'T ALWAYS THE CASE FOR ME!
- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? THE BABY'S FATHER MOURNED FOR THE LIFE THAT WAS ABRUPTLY ENDED.
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? PLEASE DO NOT DO THIS, YEARS FROM NOW YOU WILL REGRET THIS, THIS WILL BE THE GREATEST REGRET IN YOUR LIFE! THERE ARE SO MANY RESOURCES OUT THERE, YOU ARE NOT ALONE!!!
- 10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ABORTION AFFECTS MORE THAN THE PHYSICAL! IT IS AN EMOTIONAL, PSYCHOLOGICAL AND PHYSIOLOGICAL ATROCITY!! AN ABORTION TEMPORARILY SOLVES ONE "PROBLEM" AND CONSEQUENTLY CREATES A WHOLE HOST OF OTHER PROBLEMS!

You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 26 day of DECEMBER, 2007.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature: R M

You may contact me Do not contact me

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

This form may be duplicated before completing. Forms can be downloaded from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA
County of Orange

"My name is Mara. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? Planned Parenthood alt 3. 1984, Ny, Ny; 1986 in Ny, Ny; 1988, Ny, Ny
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 1st trimester What type of abortion was performed? Section kind, don't know name
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: All I was told is that it is only fetal tissue, it's not a baby. They made me wait 3 months before doing the procedure. I'll never know why.
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No.

- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? _____

7) How has abortion affected you? I still ignore the loss of my children. Now that I know the truth, I wish I had never done it. Now that I have had my other children, I know they really are human beings in the womb. Ultrasounds prove this. It cannot be ignored. It still hurts even after 20 years. Planned Parenthood's supposed counseling consists of one question, "Are you sure you want to have an abortion?" That's it. That's not counseling.

8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband was delayed by it. 20 years later, I don't think he ever forgives me.

9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? It's a lie from the pit of hell that it's only tissue. A baby's heart is already pumping by 7 weeks of pregnancy. How can they say it's just tissue? She must do an ultrasound + watch how alive that baby is.

10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Watch the procedure being done + see how the baby is sucked out of the womb. If that doesn't affect you, then you are Satan incarnate.

You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 17 day of June, 2008.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature: Mara

You may contact me Do not contact me

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION HURT ME

The State of CA
County of Los Angeles

"My name is Racheal Yard. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? March 30, 1989 Thousand Oaks, CA
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 5 What type of abortion was performed? suction
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: Not by Planned Parenthood - I already knew this information.
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO!

- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who?

7) How has abortion affected you? Following the abortion I began to live a dual life i upright and good vs. promiscuous and seedy. I also became very outspoken for the pro-choice movement at my university almost to continue and support, justifying my actions. I think having the abortion removed any filters or inhibitions about right vs. wrong and I steadily embraced what would be wrong according to my faith, family & upbringing.

- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It caused me to avoid closeness with others for a long time, my emotions were frozen, my self worth was dashed. I lost my purpose.
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? It is not the easy way out, you will suffer in some capacity for this "choice" - abortion claims 2 victims and you are the other one. This is such a lie of convenience, don't be fooled

10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is not in the best interests of humanity. Human life needs to be a priority no matter the circumstances of size, age, color, ~~sex~~ race, or religion. Abortion kills living creatures (humans) and hurts the woman involved in emotional, mental, spiritual, and sometimes physical ways.
You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 28th day of February, 2009.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

You may contact me Do not contact me

Signature: Racheal Yard

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

This form may be duplicated before completing. Forms can be downloaded from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint Drive, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is S N I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

05/14/2008

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure how far along I was. They never told me. I am guessing I was in my 2nd trimester

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 19 at the time. It was October. I went in to Planned Parenthood and they took me back for a sonogram. The lady (not sure if she was a nurse or not, didn't talk to me much) seemed harsh. I asked to see the sonogram and she said, and I remember this clearly "we don't do that here" then I asked if there was only 1 baby and she looked at me oddly and said "yes". She then seemed irritated and told me my cervix was already closed and that I had to come back next week and it would be another \$350. That they would insert something into my cervix (that would be a Friday) and then I would come back Saturday and have the procedure done. She never told me what was to happen to the baby, or how far along I was. My most distinct memory is a week after my baby died my milk came in... I am crying now just thinking about it. My body made milk for my baby that I had just murdered... That means I was in to my 2nd trimester and never even knew. Why didn't they tell me?

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that an abortion tore a baby apart. I had no idea that my child was already fully formed. I had no idea that my baby could already feel pain. They Should've showed me my sonogram when I asked, they should have told me how many weeks along I was when I asked. I didn't even want the abortion my boyfriend was making me do it. If she had just showed me the baby I would've never gone through with it. I fully blame planned parenthood for the death of my child. They did nothing to help me, all they wanted was to collect my money and get me out the door. Why is it a women that gives birth or has a miscarriage can get 6 weeks off for disability because the procedure and child birth is so hard on your body, but when you abort your expected to be fully functioning the next day. Is your body not going through the same thing? Our society is so wrong and so unjust when it comes to women and children.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

David Rose

9. How has abortion affected you?

almost immediately I couldn't eat, that turned into anorexia. Then I turned 21 and turned to alcohol. It's been a struggle ever since. In 2002 I had a miscarriage. That's when I learned that I had a high chance of miscarriage due to my abortion. Then I had a baby girl in 2005, she saved my life. But I went through a lot of postpartum because I just couldn't get over the fact that she should have an older brother or sister. Even this morning she was playing with a 5 year old neighbor girl and I broke into tears sobbing because she should have her own sibling to play with.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It's hard on my husband to see me go through these emotions over and over again. It's been 10 years this October but it's like it just happened yesterday. I will never be the same girl I was back then. The abortion changed who I was and where my life was going. All I want is my baby back.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. In fact I just did, and ended up getting in a fight with a good friend because I crossed a line and it was "her choice". But I had to be honest. Abortion ruins lives, even the women that say that "it was the best thing I did" blah blah blah. Secretly they are hurting inside. They have to keep telling themselves that was the best "choice" for them so they can get on with their life. But I can assure you if they had someone supporting them, or a man that loved them, or free childcare they would've made a different choice.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it's legalized murder, what's the difference between smothering your newborn and ripping apart a baby in the womb? Nothing, same baby different technique, ultimately you are stopping a beating heart and that is considered murder. Only a woman can know what it's like to kill a person inside her own body. Inside the one place that person should be the safest. The courts have legalized murder; they haven't given anyone a "choice" all they've accomplished is allowing people like my ex-boyfriend the legal right to tell me that it's okay to kill my baby. In my opinion 40% of the female population is convicted of murder in their own hearts. You can't even be angry at them like you would a murderer that goes and kills a stranger... because the victim is NOT a stranger the victim is your own flesh and blood. The victim is your child, a grandchild, a niece or nephew. The victim was suppose to be your child's class mate, or college room mate, co-worker, best friend. But we will never get to meet all these people because they were murdered inside their mothers bodies, they were torn apart, burned alive, or had their brains pulled out. The most horrible serial killers captured never even had a death penalty that heinous... it is not considered civilized. The world is more concerned with the human rights of criminals than it is with the human rights of unborn babies and children that have committed no crime.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/14/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is Taylor Orona. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Portland OR

06/01/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know what it was called, but they go in and suck the embryo off the wall inside

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it was "Painless" and that it would help me "get my life together". I was never informed about any options to keep it or how to avoid an abortion in the future, just that it was no big deal and that it wasn't actually a baby until it came out of the womb, they said.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told not to have sex or put anything in the vagina for a certain time, but not what could happen if something went wrong.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I went on to have two more abortions in California in 1991 and 1992. The attitude is that it's just a quick fix if you are reckless and get pregnant and an easy way out. If I had some education at the clinic after the first one, I would have been more careful with contraception, which was not pushed at the Planned Parenthood. They never really explained what was happening, exactly. If I had seen pictures or had been counseled it could have prevented the other two abortions. But they were like 'No big deal' and took my money. I just kept doing it. After the first abortion, I started drinking and eventually got into drugs. I ended up in 1998 living on the street with a needle in my arm trying to stop reliving the experience. I had nightmares of hearing babies crying after the other two. Every time I saw a mommy

with a new baby I would cry. I couldn't even look at them. Three little lives on my conscience was more than a woman under 21 could bear. The guilt that I feel is the heaviest a woman can feel. I am still affected by it and it has almost been 20 years, even though I am married now, have been clean and sober for 7 years. TWENTY YEARS has not erased these abortions from my life even though I know God has forgiven me. I can't forgive me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family has watched me go through this entire ordeal of trying to mask the pain of the abortions through chemical dependency and being homeless and having no will to live. It caused a lot of pain in my family. I have only gotten my life together since I got saved in jail in 2001.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to have the child and lovingly give it a home where the child would be wanted, if the young woman has plans and wants to get on with her life. And to stop using abortion as contraception. Mistakes happen, and things happen that you don't plan but there are responsible ways out of it instead of just ending the child's life. If she doesn't want the baby there is a line around the block of people who do!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Why should a little human being be penalized because of the actions of its parents? In this country we are "born to be free" but not FREE to be born. Regardless of how a little life is formed, it should be protected and given rights to live. Even the environment is protected in America, but not babies? ANIMALS have more rights than children? There is something wrong with that attitude in America. Abortion is hurting more than a "fetus" it ruined my life as well. I can't believe its allowed to happen.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Bernardino

My name is Christine Peterson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

12/29/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

24

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Partial Birth

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They told me that the procedure would take three days. During the first two visit they would insert sticks that swell to open up my uterus. They never told me that the pull my baby part way out then, excuse me, suck his brains out.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not at all. There wasn't any mention of the depression ten years later, the way you may distance yourself from your future children, or the way you would feel about yourself, forever, even though we learn that God loves you and forgives you, forgiving yourself is something else.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had three abortions before I was old enough to realise what I was doing to my life. I thought it was a way to hide my promiscuity (sleeping around), I was taking drugs too and thought my babies would be born defective. I told this to the nurses at Planned Parenthood but they would only shake there head, never talked to me about choices, the choice to keep my babies. And like with all other things we hide instead of coming forward the problems just increase, they are never solved.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My daughter who is 14 now wants a mom who doesn't pull away from her, but its hard. I love her with all my heart, but sometimes I just don't want anyone to touch me. This also affects my relationship with my parents and my brothers.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would hold her hand and pray with her, I would send her to an alternative to abortion facility where they can hook her up with some excellent resources to help pay for her pregnancy, show her a sonogram of the life inside her. I would tell her how God knows the number of hairs on her babies head and everything else about that childs life. I would tell her that a living human being is inside of her not a bunch of tissue unable to live outside of the womb, that abortion would be murder and though she would feel relief for quite sometime afterward a day will come when she has to face herself and what she see's will devastate her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Planned Parenthood in particular lies to women. They do not tell you the gruesome truth of how they kill your baby and when you are depressed and want to take your own life somewhere down the road because you no longer value it as God intended Planned Parenthood won't be there to help you pick up the pieces and find healing, but they will be there if you are pregnant again and want to murder that child too.

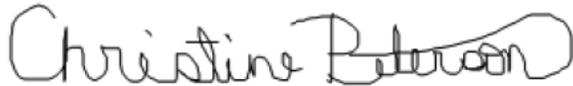
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Santa Cruz County

My name is Sheri Del Core. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Richmond CA

//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dilation Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 17, went to Planned Parenthood. I was not shown what the fetus looked like or would look like in a few weeks. I was not given options. I never heard from any person at the clinic or in my life that this was my first child. That I could HAVE this baby. I felt I had no options and that was only reinforced at planned parenthood.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not at all! I bled profusely and had to return after a couple of days and have the procedure redone. It was horifying--words cannot describe it. I went into a depression that I didn't even realize at the time was from the horror and grief of the whole experience.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the clinic counselor & my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

HUGELY! A year after I practically forced my boyfriend, (the father of my first baby), to marry me so we could have a baby the right way. I became obsessed with trying to make it right. I had so much grief but no one who I could talk to about it and no acknowledgement of what I was experiencing. Later when I did have children I was very over protective and tried to be Super Mom-- still trying to make up for what I'd done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It affected the birthfather and his entire family as I married him on the anniversary of the abortion. Left

him on the second anniversary. Married again on the fourth anniversary and, as mentioned above, drove my own family batty trying to be the perfect mom.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Seek counseling outside of the clinic or doctors office. Get as much information as you can and speak to women who have had abortions and lived to regret it. Find out about fetal developemnt and adoption. Your "product of conception" has a beating heart, it's own unique DNA and a right to live. This is a seperate body, a whole different person, this is not part of your body. You will realize in your heart at some point that this is your child, whether you ever see it's face or not, whether you ever hold it in your arms or not.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion takes a life, it is murder. I wish it had not been so easy for me to make the snap decision to end my childs life before I even knew what was really going on. I wish there hadn't been such willing hands to take my baby out of this world so quickly.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/14/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Santa Cruz

My name is K S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Palo Alto CA

03/08/1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Therapeutic

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The hospital told the nurses that it was a D and C but they new the truth. They treated me very badly.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told nothing.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother, but I agreed to having it done.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I live everyday knowing that I was responsible for the life of God's child that was murdered in my womb. I was so young.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My adopted daughter had 2 long term abortions given to her by planned parenthood through her public high school. This was done without my knowledge. They gave her a post office box number and a bus ticket out of town. She told me that she was staying with a friend. She was 17, young, and afraid. I never forget how broken she she was upon returning home. It was pathetic what they did to her

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That the fetus inside you is a real human being that has no voice. Please protect it and let it live. Adoption is the humane thing to do.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

You people are not god's and how can you kill so many human beings that God created? You are killing them. For the most part abortion is being used as a form of birth control and being misused by many boyfriends who don't want to be responsible for this created child. Sex is fun, but raising a child is out of the question and you make it so easy for them to just kill these innocent babies. How can you sleep at night????

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/20/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of USA

My name is Sandy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

05/07/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction procedure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

At seventeen, I remember not telling my mother I was pregnant and it was my sister who assisted me in getting the abortion. She not only paid for it but she drove me to the clinic. Planned Parenthood didn't even ask me for a parent and never did explain the details to me or my sister. All I remember was they took a pregnancy test said I was pregnant and sent me to get the procedure done.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told of the procedure or how it would take place, much less the consequences I would face making this decision. The emotional guilt and pain that has followed me throughout my life - no! Planned Parenthood never told the lasting effects it would have on me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend, family and the abortion clinics

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still cry and become very upset about it. I am blessed I have been able to have other children. At times, I think if my son or daughter were alive today, how old would he/she would have been. I think of what they may have looked like. Other times, I feel ashamed and as though this ugly secret in my life holds me captive. It's an ugly feeling.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Abortion has affected others around me. I never shared with my husband this deep secret about me until a couple of years ago. I don't know that my kids are affected by it through me relating to them, but

I have to believe it does to a certain degree. I fear my children will find out some day and I it scares me to know how it would change our relationship with each other. When I think about my sister and how she assisted me in having an abortion, I feel anger towards her. Abortion affects everything and everyone in my life. How could it not - innocent blood crys out and its in my head, I can never forget.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would plea to any woman who finds themselves in an unwanted pregnancy - not to have an abortion. The consequences of having one is far more greater than having the baby. I wish I would have found someone to have shared the truth with me and stuck by me. I would also tell any woman in a unwanted pregnancy - listen to the voice of your unborn child crying out and seek support and encouragement to stick with the pregnancy. Find rescue, not in an abortion clinic or anyone steering you in that direction - find a woman whos had an abortion and hear her story of pain and saddness. Abortion will change your life forever. Give your unborn child a chance.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

America has it all wrong when it comes to abortion. Abortion is murder! We don't have the right to take anyones life away - no, not one. Abortion clinics and doctors don't have the woman's best interest at heart and they are cold and calous. I remember being treated as a number at the abortion clinic. A room full of young teenagers being led to the slauder house, thats how I felt. It was a caddel call and it was all about the money for the clinic. At the end of the procedure, I felt numb to what had happened as tears rolled down my cheeks. With no compassion I was asked to get dressed because it was time to leave - the beds had to get set-up for the next set of victims. Our courts need to hear the truth of abortion and its affect on woman. I would plead to the courts - end abortion NOW!! Should you not, the blood of every innocent baby killed will be on your hands and on your conscience forever, as it is mine.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/2/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is Sonia Freeman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

City of Industry CA

//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unknown-under anesthesia

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

This was a long time ago I do not remember dates and places but I do remember that as soon as I was told I was pregnant the drive was to abort. This has caused me much anger towards Planned Parenthood.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one shared with me the post traumatic distress symptoms that I have suffered from.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Lowered my self esteem and actually caused me to start a class that helps other women who are suffering to keep them from committing suicide and substance abuse.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It changed it completely.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her she is valuable and the child she carries is valuable. Whatever sacrifice or fears someone have, they are temporary-the joy of a child is everlasting. The relief of an abortion is only temporary but the pain is everlasting.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would be them to value women and children so they can value themselves. If someone is seen as dispensible by our community they will see themselves that way as well.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/13/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is Kori Peterson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

02/18/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember being told anything in detail. Planned Parenthood just kept me moving through the system but didn't take a whole lot of time to explain anything.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I initialed a form with a list of dozens of side effects. No one spoke to me about it, but they did have me read and sign.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend and father of the baby, Greg Johnson

9. How has abortion affected you?

severe depression, unforgiveness toward my ex-boyfriend, fear of being able to conceive, a deep passion for the unborn, and for women who have traumatized by abortion. I very often refer back to my abortion as a major event in my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! You will regret it forever! It painfully destroys and tortures an innocent life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion destroys the lives of women and kills millions of beautiful and helpless babies. Would you take your helpless infant and dismember him or her? Why do it in the womb where these precious little ones are supposed to be protected and nurtured? Abortion ruined my life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/16/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Francisco

My name is Catherine Avenel. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Francisco CA

02//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

With a similar instrument commonly used for "DNA.s"at Planned Parenthood

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was ill from an infection caused from an Inner Uterary device called a Lupe's Loop. The infection was also causing lower back problems. After the removal of this device, I was taking antibiotics for over a month, then at the end of the next month discovered I was pregnant. I was told the baby could not survive without the possibility of suffering from the infection I still had and with the back problems I would not likely be able to carry the baby to term without total bed rest and if I took bed rest the baby had a small percentage of growing normally in the womb. My OBGYN advised an abortion by the recommendation of a DNA, or no choice but for total bed rest for the entire pregnancy. I felt helpless and defeated and after the abortion suffered from nightmares and severe depression for years wondering if my baby suffered, was my baby a girl or a boy. I still wonder.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The DNA was recommended to remedy.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My Doctor, saying there was no hope.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still live with regrets.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My oldest son was greatly disappointed in me when he learned of the choice I made...I took a position as a director with a Crisis Pregnancy Center for two years to hopefully help women make healthier

choices. I share my experience and the regrets I have had to learn live with as often as I can. Most have chosen life for the child as a result.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I show them pictures of what their baby looks like depending on the timing of their pregnancy...it says more than words can say.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There is no situation that can be used to kill a live baby. The baby is an alive human being whether in the womb or out of the womb...it moves,experiences emotions, hiccups, eats, poops, pees, sucks it's finger, grows and killing an alive baby is murder and murder is illegal by the law.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is v m I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Gabriel CA

05/13/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I asked for explanation and they said it would be better if i had an abortion instead of bringing a baby that i cant afford

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They offered no information. would downplay any questions asked

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the planned parenthood clinic

9. How has abortion affected you?

Its devastating i wish i wouldve gotten better advice and maybe some counseling b4 i did it. It makes me feel beyond sadness when i think of it because i know now that i actually committed murder and it devastates me and i miss the baby sooo much. it is with much regret that i committed this act.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never told anyone i am tooo ashamed of myself.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it to consider adoption instead. If not just keep the baby. they always bless your life somehow. Life always is better when u make the right decisions. God blesses good moral decisions.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Its morally wrong it affects the morality of society. It is another form of genocide of the unborn. Judgement will come to America if we do not change the way we think of the helpless victims of our society, if we cant protect the innocent we are in trouble. It devalues us as human beings, and it devalues life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is c k I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

philadelphia PA

//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Planned parenthood said they are just going to "vacuum" me out. The cramps were like delivering (had a child 20 years later, I wound up with an infection, with 104 fever, thought I was going to die, literally and figuratively. I had just turned 18, Happy Birthday. It has haunted me all my life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

What do you really know at age 18, maybe more these days, then you'd know that it really is a baby and you could see the ultrasound, and other things like that. Not to mention the bleeding the fever the cramps and the psychological damage, and my uterus was never the same!!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Just about everyone, friends, never told my parent

9. How has abortion affected you?

yes, unfortunately...my child would be 40 by now...how sad...all these years, and you remember

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

don't know

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I'd tell them everything about the procedure, and that you're killing a baby

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That you are KILLING a baby

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

C K

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of san bernardino

My name is Lorraine I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

san bernardino CA

10/16/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d&c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The people at Planned Parenthood didn't tell me anything about the procedure or what to expect.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no mention of any consequences, emotional or physical, or anything. It was very strange. It was very much like an assembly-line slaughter house. It wasn't like a doctor visit or standard operation at all. We ladies were in line and went from one station to the next--sit in a waiting room, get into a gown, have our blood pressure and vitals taken, wait in the hall for a room, get into a room. It was 25 years ago, but I will never forget. I wish I could forget and wipe it from my memory and my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For circumstantial and relational reasons, I have never had children, so that one child I got rid of is a great loss to me that I can never get back. I will always regret that decision and that day. Now I am too old to have children, and I will never have a family. The abortion has also affected me emotionally, knowing that I sacrificed my baby who could have lived a long life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I didn't tell anyone until recently. I have been too ashamed to tell anyone. I am still very much ashamed.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would plead with all women not to have an abortion, even if you're too young to care for a child. You

will regret the decision for the rest of your life. Adoption is a wonderful alternative. I know women personally who have been unable to conceive and would love to adopt a baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should be illegal. From a medical standpoint, if you look at the phases of growth of a fetus inside the womb, it is obviously a baby, even at one or two months! It isn't a little cell, it's a baby. Oh, you think it's appalling for a mother to put a new born--or a 4-month-old baby--in a trash can and leave it to die. But it's okay to kill it before it reaches outside the womb. Some doctors even leave a fetus to die after a botched abortion. And late-term abortions! The doctor stabs the skull with a pair of scissors!! God help us.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is Jeanne Scott. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orange CA

06//1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

26

3. What type of abortion was performed?

a late term abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was pressured by my boyfriend to have an abortion and went to Planned Parenthood to seek their services. I was told to sign the paperwork and return on a certain day for the abortion, which I did. I was very upset about the abortion, crying, full of sorrow. Nobody offered counsel. They medicated me and put me to sleep and shortly after, they woke me up, telling me they had misjudged the duration of my pregnancy. I was 26 weeks pregnant! I was heavily medicated, too much so to make a sound decision. They asked me to decide at that moment whether to proceed with a "different" procedure to abort the baby. I agreed. When I woke up, I vaguely remembered something having changed, and I asked the attendant about it. She said I had been 26 weeks pregnant and they had to perform a different procedure to abort the baby. That baby could have been viable at that time. I was NOT of sound mind to make this decision. I was offered NO counseling. I was distraught, I am still distraught. This was murder. And I consented to it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not aware that I could be that far along. i was not aware that I would still ache for that baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My school, boyfriend, mother, friends

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am guilty of murder. I have to live with having handed someone the right to take the life of my child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Oh, please do not. There are other options. People will raise the baby, if you can not, I will. There is help.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is a travesty. Blood is being spilled every day, and we are told to turn our heads. We are guilty of the worst human rights violations - against the babies who have no voice and the mothers who feel they have no choice.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Scott", written over a light blue horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Riverside

My name is Rachele Flores. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

01/31/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was never told what they were going to do to me during the horrific surgery. Planned Parenthood told me that my baby was a blob of tissue. They said it was not a baby. I was completely awake during my abortion and felt everything.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They never told me that I would have scar tissue (adhesions) that would continue to grow on the inside of my body and wrap themselves around my bowels and attach them to my back and that I would have horrific pain from this and have to have 2 surgeries to remove the scar tissue, which causes more scar tissue. The doctors told me that I would never be able to have children because my ovaries were severely damaged from the vacuum suction from the abortion doctor suctioning the innocent baby out of my womb. By God's grace, I have been able to have 2 living children!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriends mom & Planned Parenthood personell

9. How has abortion affected you?

Every January 31st, the anniversary of my son's death, I barely can get through the day. I think of my son who never had a voice or a chance at life. He was yanked out of my womb and came out in pieces. I look at my family photo and know he is missing. There isn't a day that goes by that I don't regret my abortion!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My Mother & Father lost a Grandson, my Sister's & Brother's lost a Nephew. They all watched me go on a path of depression & self destruction. I was dieing on the inside!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There is help out there for you! This is a precious life inside you and he or she is trusting in you to make the right decision and bring them into this world. You can do it! The Bible says (all) Children are a gift from the Lord. Psalm 127:3. Trust God to provide ALL your needs. He has a plan & a purpose for this precious life inside you Jeremiah 29:11.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I had an abortion. I wished someone would have stood up for me & my son who died a horrific death. People just turn their heads & look the other way and say it's ok, when IT IS NOT OK! My life has been forever changed. There is a hole in my heart that can never be fixed. If you think it's ok to abort (end) an innocent life, then I would like to see you go inside an abortion clinic and a watch them do an abortion on a woman and watch the entire procedure , then look at the baby torn into pieces, and let your conscience be your guide. Yes, I said conscience. Hopefully you still have one. We are all accountable for what we know! We will all have to answer for what we did or did not do in our lives.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Bernardino

My name is Judy Bowles. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Montclair CA

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

At the time I was told that there was nothing but a blob of tissue, nothing was there.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I do not recall

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The man I had sex with and myself

9. How has abortion affected you?

To this day I have had to deal with killing a person. Without the forgiveness of my sins by my Lord and Savior Jesus Christ I could not bear the thought of what I now know that I have done, killing an innocent human being. I strongly believe that as long as the government has our tax money going to the likes of Planned Parenthood this will continue. I say that as I went back a second time to kill another human being, I had an escape, someone else to pay for it and no one would know. As a frightened young person, knowing that this behavior was wrong having an abortion was my coward way of escape. I am ashamed of my behavior to this day and I am not proud of what I have done. It brings tears to my eyes now as it did right after I found out there was a real live being in my stomach. When I had a miscarriage due to my lining having gaps in it I was devastated at the lose, due to my decisions several years before, another life gone. For anyone to say that it does not effect you they are totally wrong. I have eve sent a letter to each of the Supreme Court Justices several years ago telling them of what it has done to me. I have not heard back but I did state my case on how wrong it was.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Other than my husband, my 3 grown daughters do not know, I am ashamed to tell them because I speak out against how wrong it is.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Yes, the fear and being ashamed is real. But you can give the baby up for adoption. It would be far better to give up this baby to a loving family than live with the regret forever and ever. If you do not know the Lord, Jesus Christ as your Savior, I cannot think of how unbearable it would be, emotionally, physically and spiritually.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If you do not want a baby do not engage in sexual activity. Stop funding Planned Parenthood, as long as the money is there to kill, it will not make people consider their actions, why, because they have a way out. Consider yourself in the babies position, who the heck want's their brains sucked out and knowing that who would have the self righteous act to kill in such a manner.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is G E I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

02/02/2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't remember. I just remember a suction machine being used

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I chose to abort, as a sort of "after -the-fact" contraception. It would hide any embarrassment I would cause. Aside from the cost, I was unaware and unprepared for the emotional fallout afterwards. I thought the abortion would erase the pregnancy as well as feelings or afterthoughts. I thought I'd be able to move on with my life. It is always in the back of my mind. My feelings immediately after were of relief. Relief, because I no longer had the morning sickness. Yet, I was in a calm panic of "what was I thinking, aborting a life that never had a chance"? Even thoughts of "How can I go back to change what just happened?" No one explained any after-effects about how I would feel, what to expect afterwards, and who can I turn to? The abortion clinic staff told me what to expect before, during, and after the procedure. They spoke in medical terms. But they didn't discuss emotional effects. They didn't provide counseling prior to my decision--that's not something they do at that time (but say it is available). They never mention providing counseling afterwards. I felt empty and yet wanting to be held as if I did something wrong. I thought, I can't go back. From the first day, I wish I tried to stop the experience, but now, what can I do? Although I felt relief, I was upset with myself. I felt that I was looking for blame, and felt angry in my time of peril.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Emotions can come and go. I think about what could have been. My niece and my child would have been the same age. I am very emotional writing about this now. I have sincerely become a pro-life

supporter. I wish to help women considering an abortion to understand the emotional and physical effects. My abortion was performed in a Planned Parenthood surgical clinic. I no longer wish to be involved with anything that has to do with supporting Planned Parenthood. Just as they treated me as a business transaction to decide to abort, or pay a higher fee because of the timeframe involved, I no longer wish to be a part of anything that has to do with Planned Parenthood. I get emotional when I've found myself driving in the same neighborhood of the clinic. Now, I try to avoid driving near there altogether.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It is still a secret that I hide from almost everyone I know. I don't mind sharing it with those I believe to trust, but I can only share my story and how it has affected me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell the woman to please reconsider, regardless of the circumstances. There are places that I can refer her to, and places that are willing to help. I would advise against the abortion because of the facts that most women do not understand and may regret later in life. I would support her decision if she chose to carry the child(ren) to term and relinquish them for adoption. There are positive options besides abortion, with so many people willing to help. In my situation, I happened to find counseling and a retreat in the month following my abortion. Many women hide their emotions and their issues many years after their abortion(s), only realizing that many of their life choices were based on having had an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe they should carefully consider testimony of people willing to come forward with their stories of how abortion has affected them. The Court indicates there is no reliable data on the source of the problem. This is because medical reference books and journals do not consider nor recognize abortion as a Post Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD). Therefore, how can any research be based on something that does not exist in writing. The information needs to be gathered before it can be presented. Critics are always looking for credible justification with scientific data to prove theories and outcomes. The abortion scenario is a critical subject only used to promote political opposition without realizing how it affects the people to whom this secret is kept--like me.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/11/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Lassen

My name is B R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sacramento CA

06//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told by Planned Parenthood it was "just a blob of tissue." If I had seen a picture of a fetus at the age my baby was, I could never have had an abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was informed of the physical discomfort I would face following the procedure, but never of the psychological damage and deep regret that I would live with the rest of my life. It haunts me to this day, and I am even now writing a book about my experience. I am hoping the process of writing about my pain will bring complete healing, and will also be a means of reaching out to others who have suffered as well.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I live with deep regret and feel I was misinformed and misled by Planned Parenthood. Every year I think of how old my first-born would have been if he/she had lived. I have two wonderful children (now adults), but no grandchildren yet. I torment myself wondering if the child I aborted may have been the only one who would eventually give me grandchildren. What if, in addition to the pain of knowing I murdered the very first life within me, I also killed any chance of having a grandchild to love and adore? The hurt is renewed yet again after 38 years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't think it has affected anyone else, because it's been a secret between my husband and I all

these years. My husband was the baby's father, but we were young and unmarried at the time. He has been able to forget about it and does not understand my pain. I have only told one close friend, and she has been very supportive and understanding. Her own sister had two abortions, and she knows the pain her sister has had through the years.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would beg her not to have one. I would tell her there are other options, and that she simply cannot know the pain and regret she will have later if she goes through with an abortion. It is not a procedure you can go back and change once done.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You are fools. It is the worst possible procedure a woman can have a "choice" for. The consequences are far reaching and while physical healing takes place, the emotional scars that are left behind never, ever go away.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/9/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of usa

My name is Regina Chavarria. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Jose CA

03/14/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure, but it was done at planned parenthood.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am very saddened that I chose to have an abortion. I hope god will forgive me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one really knows.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that it is a precious life that she wants to murder and that she would regret it the rest of her life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that it is murder of innocent blood.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 9/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Ragna Chavanna

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of LA

My name is Jill Davis. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

LA CA

12/10/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure, was put out

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

After going to Planned Parenthood and hearing that the pregnancy which I didn't want was probably not a viable anyway...my boyfriend made an appointment with a Dr. and I was wisked in and when I showed my feelings of anxiousness, they said firmly..."What's wrong with you?" .. in an accusatory way.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was said of consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had a previous abortion in Oregon at a womens' clinic and was not informed of any real help there except that I would be better off to get it...then coming to LA, I resumed my foolishness and had sex outside of marriage again. The above describes that one. Soon after, I gave my life to Jesus...then I got married and God mercifully gave me 2 children...but also 5 painful miscarriages which I feel were related to my compromising my reproduction.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I feel my son has a pervasive fear which I believe may be because of my womb having been a place of violence and death.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I volunteered in a Pregnancy Crisis Center for many years and I did every thing I could to convince

women not to abort their pregnancies.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should be outlawed....if those who just must have one because of some personal conviction than it should be very difficult to get and very expensive and private...no public funding.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/12/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of USA

My name is Judy Bowles. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Montclair CA

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Do not remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was a piece of blob, nothing there

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I just remember going in and coming out

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

There has not been a time where I don't think about what I did. Other than the Lord Jesus Christ forgiving me I have been able to live with myself. I am always reminded of it and that I took someone's life. When I married I had on my third pregnancy a miscarriage, and was told because of the lining having pockets that were gone I lost the baby. That is when it hit me as to what I had done and sobbed. Present day, hearing more I abortion I think about and am so very ashamed, BUT, like I said, due to the Lord forgiving me, I live with but know I am forgiven.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

n/a

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Give the child up for adoption if you do not want it. If not the day will be forever etched in your mind. If you don't know the Lord Jesus Christ as your savior, your past will haunt you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

THE DATES ON THIS ARE NOT FOR SURE, I AM GUESSING AS IT WAS LONG AGO. I have written each supreme court justice and gave my experience, heard nothing back, but believe they read it. I believe that due to having the availability of PLANNED PARENTHOOD to pay for the service at no cost to me made it easy to have more than one abortion. It was an open door, no one knew, done in secret, paid for by who knows, it was a blob nothing there. All of these made it easy to commit the crime again. As long as it cost me nothing and no one knew. But God above knows and your conscience mind gets to you. You pay somehow.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/11/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Riverside

My name is Paula Johnson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sacramento CA

05//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I think suction aspiration, unsure.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

All I can recall from the traumatic experience was that it would "take care of the problem." That I could go on with my life. As far as actual medical procedures explained, I was so terrified - I didn't understand anything being explained. I just went along with it trusting they knew what they were doing, and that it was okay.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me I could lose a future pregnancy (which I did) or have other physical problems. No one told me of the emotional or spiritual trauma.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood and to some extent, the father

9. How has abortion affected you?

For 26 years I've stifled memories and emotions that have prevented me of having healthy relationships with my spouse (not the father), children (of the same father), other family and friends. I have suffered physically, although I was able to finally give birth to four beautiful daughters (of the same father). Without being graphic, I cannot even go to the restroom without "help." I don't even go to the dentist regularly because I trust NO medical caregiver for ANYTHING.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They've been gyped from a whole "me." Subject to lots of anger that even I couldn't explain, until I started my journey of healing from this horrible, horrific experience.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!! YOU'LL REGRET IT FOR THE REST OF YOUR LIFE!! I wish someone had told me, as I am trying to tell you now...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We are accountable to protect those that are unable to defend themselves. How can we legalize the destruction of lives unable to defend themselves, the unborn? If legalized, WE will be accountable for their deaths. Their blood will be on OUR hands...

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/6/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Alameda

My name is A K I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dobbs Ferry NY

01/23/1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Surgical, vacuum, with the looped cutter.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Only the risk of uterine perforation and infection was discussed, with a paper to sign. No discussion of after-effects, hormonal changes, depression. I was told I would feel relieved.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only told I would feel relieved. I was not warned about hormonal changes or depression.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My Ob/gyn, didn't offer prenatal care only aborti

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had a lump in my breast removed in 1994 but it had not become malignant. I am not able to adequately describe the emotional devastation. There was immediate grief, depression, nightmares, followed by substance abuse, and years of negative emotional fall out, plus strained and broken relationships with almost everyone involved. I no longer trusted any friend who had been 'supportive' of the abortion. Not one had offered real help to me or encouragement to bear the child

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Both of my parents were devastated emotionally. It became a subject we could not discuss. It affected EVERY relationship in my immediate family, even between siblings and in laws. My mother no longer trusted me. She was sure I would euthanize her when she got old. She began making plans for suicide and did not let up on that for 19 years. She did not have the nerve to commit suicide but she had plans and spoke about it frequently over the years. When my father suspected I was pregnant, he bought a

gift and for over 20 years has not been able to discard it. The child's father has also been negatively affected. His natural rights were violated; that was his child too.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. It cannot be undone. A haircut can grow out, but murder changes you forever. You will know that you murdered your child. Maybe not the day, or the week after. It will leave a hole in your family. Every year you will be haunted anew by three anniversaries: the conception, the abortion, and the due date. Adoption is a much better choice if you are unable to care for your own child. Adoption is the humane thing for the child's sake.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Back in the 70's we were told that abortion had to be legal to protect young women from hurting themselves trying to commit or procure illegal abortions. Instead it became a product, advertised and promoted. When I went to my ob/gyn, I had already told her in a previous visit that I was afraid of abortion, afraid of Planned Parenthood. She recommended only abortion to me, she did not offer any prenatal care or perform any kind of exam on me or my developing child. She only took my blood pressure and did a breast exam. She pushed me toward abortion, telling me "This child won't make it" and never offered anything else. At the time I was ignorant about fetal development. I didn't know the child had a heartbeat, that it was not just an unrecognizable clump of cells. I was lied to. I was assaulted and traumatized. In the Dobbs Ferry Women's Pavillion, on the table, they gave me a tranquilizer. After it hit me, I was no longer afraid of the pregnancy and I wanted to leave. I was not allowed to leave. The doctor pressed on with the procedure despite my very loud screaming. I was awake the entire time. I remember everything. It was murder. It was more violent than a sexual assault. It should be illegal. No human being should ever endure what my child and I endured.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/27/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Q K

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of plumas

My name is Michelle Greco. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Reno NV

10//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Regular

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to Planned Parenthood, because I was sick, I tested positive on a pregnancy test. I was told to call "this" phone number & they would take care of "it". I was told that if I waited any longer it would cost more money.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

All anyone was worried about was the money. I did not even understand that I was having a baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father

9. How has abortion affected you?

Screwed up my head for many years. I carried a lot of anger, resentment and punished myself, by watching a live ultra-sound video of an abortion over & over.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Pushed them away.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would explain to them my story, that I have been forgiven by God. That, there are other options, I would support them in their choice & let them know that even if they do have an abortion, that I would still be here for them when they need the help.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I would tell the court that it is not legal to murder, an abortion is the same thing, and that the outcome for men & women involved in an abortion does not go away, it scars beyond what anyone can imagine. I do not just take a baby's life, but the life of the mother. She awakes each morning knowing she killed her baby, the only hope is Jesus's forgiveness and love.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is Jeanne Scott. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orange CA

//1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

26

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Partial birth abortion under full sedation

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to Planned Parenthood under full impression that I was in early pregnancy (up to 8 weeks). I had medical issues which led me to believe I could never carry another baby full term. I was put under anesthesia, then awoken and told I was 26 weeks pregnant and a separate procedure would be performed to which I (drugged) consented. My baby could have lived.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend, and the clinic.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Prior to finding Christ, I was riddled with guilt and regret. I cried and cried at what I had done, knowing full well that it was murder.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have known many women who have had much guilt and sorrow associated with abortion. One is bulimic, another has constant medical issues and suffers from self condemnation all associated with abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, do not do this to yourself. You will never feel peace about this choice. There are so many people who will be so happy to raise your child. I can help you to find a home for it. There is hope.

There is another way.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion destroys lives. As a young woman I was persuaded by the world that it was the wise choice to abort. But it led to so much heartache, bitterness and unforgiveness, leading to a lifetime of grief. Besides that, I am convinced that a baby is a person, no matter the age. When we begin to determine the point of viability in life, we arrive at a slippery slope that will lead to dismissing the lives of the elderly, the infirm, the indigent, even mentally challenged. We are claiming power over life; when it should begin and end. This is never, ever a position a person should take. It is extremely dangerous ground.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/27/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

if someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION HURT ME

The State of Colorado
County of EL PASO

"My name is SHIRLEY ARCHULETA. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? 1978-Boulder Co.; 1979-Ft. Collins, Co.; 1985-LOVE
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 8 to 12 wks What type of abortion was performed? ASPERATION
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: AT THAT TIME ALL THEY (PLANNED PARENTHOOD) SAID THAT THEY WOULD GET MY LIFE BACK TO NORMAL, THAT THEY WOULD TAKE CARE OF MY PROBLEM.
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, JUST THAT I WOULD HAVE CRAMPING, & BLEEDING LIKE A HARD PERIOD. THEY DID NOT TALK ABOUT
- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No BUT MONITORING A SPOT ON MY SKIN
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? THE SECOND ONE MY BOYFRIEND
- 7) How has abortion affected you? WITH EACH ABORTION, I FELT A LOSS, AN EMPTINESS, LIKE BEING TORN FROM SOMETHING, AND MY LIFE NEVER WENT BACK TO NORMAL LIKE I WAS TOLD. I BECAME DISTANT FROM MY FAMILY & SOME OF MY BEST OF FRIENDS. I WAS ANGRY, THEN SAD, THEN FUNCTIONAL. THE GREATEST LOSS I EXPERIENCED WAS SPIRITUALLY. I FELT UNLOVEABLE BY GOD, LIKE WHAT I HAD DONE WAS UNFORGIVEABLE. MY CHOICE DESTROYED ME. I BELIEVED I WAS UNLOVEABLE. I WAS FULL OF
- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I WAS A SINGLE MOM FOR 11 YRS BEFORE MY MARRIAGE & I BELIEVE (IN RETROSPECT) IT CHEAPERED THE VALUE I PLACED ON MY SON &
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? TO GARD HER HEART, TO DO WHATS RIGHT & GIVE LIFE TO HER CHILD WETHER SHE KEEPS IT OR GIVES IT UP FOR ADOPT HER LIFE WILL BE FAR BETTER THAN IF SHE WAS TO ABORT. SHE WILL ALWAYS REGRET AN ABORT
- 10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THAT ABORTION IS A CRIME, IT NOT ONLY ENDS THE LIFE OF AN INNOCENT CHILD, BUT COMPLETELY DESTROYS THE MOTHERS LIFE, PHYSICALLY, EMOTIONALLY, MENTALLY, & MOST OF ALL SPIRITUALLY. IT ALSO REAKS HAVOC ON MARRIAGES, & THE VALUE OF A CHILD.

You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 19 day of JANUARY, 2010.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature:

Shirley Archuleta

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

You may contact me Do not contact me

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

THEY DID TELL ME ABOUT THE PROCESS, BUT NO DETAIL, I KNOW I KEPT ASKING IF IT REALLY WAS A BABY & ALL THEY SAID WAS THAT IT WAS JUST A BLOB OF TISSUE AT THIS POINT OF MY PREGNANCY.

LONG TERM CONSEQUENCES, OR EMOTIONAL/MENTAL ISSUES THAT WOULD COME.

SHAME AND GUILT, I WAS BURDENED WITH A DEEP DARK SECRET THAT NO ONE (I FELT) WOULD UNDERSTAND, SO I CARRIED IT. THIS MADE ME SAD & INSECURE ABOUT GETTING TOO CLOSE TO ANYONE. IN MY EYES I WAS DETESTABLE, THESE WERE HARD YEARS FOR ME & FOR MY SON. I COULD FIND NO HEALING FOR THIS. THEN JESUS RESCUED ME. CIRCUMSTANCES ARE STILL IN THE PROCESS OF WORKING THEMSELVES OUT. IN MY MARRIAGE THERE ARE DIFFICULTIES THAT ARISE NOW & THEN EVEN AFTER 30 YEARS. ABORTION IS DISTRUCTIVE! I KNOW THIS ALL TOO WELL. (AFTER ABORTION)
IT HURT MY MARRIAGE EVEN AT TIMES RECENTLY.

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of Colorado
County of Boulder

"My name is Mary Cowan. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? Vine Street Planned Parenthood, Denver, Colorado January 1978
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 4 or 5 weeks What type of abortion was performed? Suction
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes xxx No If no, explain: ... I was a lone and afraid. Planned Parenthood told me it was a mass of cells. They asked me, "How could I bring another poor and unwanted child into this world that was already over populated." They didn't provide me with any information so I could make an informed decision. Instead they sold me on the idea of an abortion to take care of my problem quickly.
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I did not know that I would suffer emotional trauma afterwards.
- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes xxx No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? The counselor at Planned Parenthood gave me the only option of abortion. When I brought up adoption, she made me think that it would be better to have an abortion as adoptive parents wouldn't be kind to my child.
- 7) How has abortion affected you? At first I was relieved that it was over. But soon afterwards, I started getting terribly depressed and felt guilty. I felt even more alone than before. I started to be a workaholic to prove that my decision was right and that I was a good person. My marriage ended in a divorce. I isolated myself from people. Life became sad and lonely.
- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I cut ties with most of my relationships with family and friends. I became promiscuous.
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would tell every woman who is considering abortion that is the worse decision she can make. I would tell her how it would hurt her.
- 10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them the story of the actual procedure at planned parenthood. How they sucked my baby from the womb. The doctor had to identify parts to prove it was complete and that he didn't leave anything in the womb that would leave an infection. He was high or drunk and couldn't find anything so the nurse helped. She said, "There it is. There are the eyes." My mass of cells had eyes. I will forever miss my little boy who never had a chance at life.
You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this June day of 17, 2008.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature: Mary Cowan
My signature evidences my authorization
to use this declaration for all purposes

You may contact me Do not contact me

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

This form may be duplicated before completing. Forms can be downloaded from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-9279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO
County of PUEBLO

"My name is SUSAN POTTER. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following: Planned Parenthood in TUCSON, AZ referred me to an "office" in Los Angeles, CA

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? OCT. 1971 Los Angeles, CA
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 12+ What type of abortion was performed? suction
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: _____

4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. No discussion took place

5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No

6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? the women @ P-P did + so did my girl friend who referred me.

7) How has abortion affected you? For 17+ years I "SAW" the clear plastic shoe box that contained all the products of conception - my baby - every time I went to the bathroom. These were flashbacks of what I saw after the abortion took place + I got up off the table to go to the bathroom so I could lean over because I had terrible pain. When I got off the table I went out the door into a hallway that was dark + had card board boxes lining the walls. A large clear plastic shoe box was sitting on a low box. I looked right into it + saw it 3/4 full of blood, foam + fleshy body parts.

8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? UNKNOWN - BECAUSE I TOLD FEW PEOPLE, BUT I THINK IT AFFECTED MY FAMILY AND

9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? At first I referred a friend to P.P. in Tucson. After that I would NOT REFER ANYONE FOR AN ABORTION FOR ANY REASON. (AFTER MY FRIEND'S ABORTION SHE BECAME AN ALCOHOLIC + DIED.)

10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say review + study the scientific medical data from Denmark + Europe that acknowledge + document the devastating after effects of abortion on women. These include physical + emotional illness shown to be a result of the effect of abortion on a woman or girl.

You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 19 day of June, 2008.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature: Susan Potter
My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

You may contact me Do not contact me

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

MFL08

This form may be duplicated before completing. Forms can be downloaded from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Denver

My name is Rachel Tagliente. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

CO

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure what this question means.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The emotional aspect was never addressed. Only the medical procedure and after care. It was actually very cold in the emotional aspect.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had 3 abortions and I had to go to a post-abortion counseling group to finally address and deal with it. I was in deep depression for almost 15 years and could not figure out why. I hated myself, my self image was a mess. I had one failed relationship after another. It took away most of my teenage years and my 20's. It has been very painful.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My moods ruined relationships with others. I had one boyfriend after another. I have been married several times. I didn't feel that I deserved to have a baby when I was ready for the sin I committed of killing a baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's not worth the pain and guilt and shame that you will have to carry for the rest of your life. I thought that I could just shut this out and go on but it never would go out of my mind, even when I didn't know what it was at times. Give the baby to someone who can't have a child because they will treasure the baby so much. Reach out to a center that deals with this and get help before you decide to do something like this. It is not the baby's fault either and it isn't right to take it's life. It is life, from the moment of conception and that is a scientific fact, no matter what the media or Planned Parenthood says.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It's murder of an innocent child. The baby feels pain and they have proven that. The emotional aspects of guilt on the woman are the same as what a soldier goes through in war. Post traumatic stress disorder has been found to have the same affects on a woman who has an abortion. It is scarring that takes its toll. I know because I was in a group of women who went through it. They have groups every year filled with women of all ages who needed to find healing and be able to talk about this. If it doesn't affect people, why would they need to have actual counseling to deal with it?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of Maricopa

My name is Ronda I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix CO

09/05/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that the precious life I was carrying was nothing more than "a blob, a little smaller than the size of a grape. At this stage it was nothing more than a clump of cells, not yet formed into anything." I will never forget those words. I heard them from a worker at Planned Parenthood in Phoenix. I was a 19 year old college student. As it turned out, I was too far along to have the abortion done at Planned Parenthood and they referred me to a private doctor who had to dialate my cervix 24 hours prior to the abortion. He did not explain anything. I went in thinking I was removing a "blob" from my body.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed about any consequences. Years later at a state fair I came upon a booth from a right to life organization, I viewed photos of a baby's devlopment at 13 weeks which was it's age when I aborted. I was absolutely devastated! I realized for the first time, it indeed had been a precious life with fingers and toes and a beating heart. It sent me into severe depression, I knew God would never forgive me for the murder of my child. Thankfully, the Lord used just that things to bring me to Him later in life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Th couselor at Planned Parenthood

9. How has abortion affected you?

It's remained a very painful part of my life. I catch myself constantly thinking about how old my child would have been. There's an ache that will never go away. I am angry that I was not told the truth as a young impressionable woman seeking the truth. I went to Planned Parenthood for a pregnancy test 29 years ago, I was naive and scared and I believed it when I was told it was only a blob of tissue.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have shared this with my husband and my oldest son. I spoke to my son about it because I felt he needed to be educated about the long term effects of this. I told him when he was 16 and he had a surprisingly difficult time. He was very angry with me that I could have done such a thing and was upset that I "killed" a sibling of his. He has since forgiven me, I believe.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There is a precious life growing inside of you. It's not a blob of tissue, there's a beating heart, there is a destiny created by God for that precious human being you are carrying. There are other options, there are people to help you, people who would give anything to adopt. Please please don't even consider this without FIRST getting an ultrasound. You need to know the truth by seeing what is growing inside of you. Never take anyone's word for it, they have hidden agendas. See for yourself. You will never overcome the grieving that you'll have to endure if you take this life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I understand the position that a woman has a right to choose what she does with her "own" body. This does not only involve her body, we're talking about taking the life of another. In this country once a child is born it is a crime to inflict harm or neglect. HOWEVER, it is perfectly legal to murder a baby even just days prior to it's natural birth date. If someone else inflicts harm to a pregnant mother resulting in the injury or death of her unborn baby, it's a punishable crime, why then do women, counselors and abortion doctors have the right to murder a child? If, you must see to it that murder is legal in these instances, I beg you to please make it mandatory that every woman seeking an abortion be able to have an ultrasound so they can make an informed decision before murdering their child. If I had been given the opportunity to see that the "blob" which I was carrying, as the Planned Parenthood counselor so graciously called it, was indeed a human life with fingers and toes and a beating heart, I would have never even considered killing my child. There would have been an incredible person here today who would have known how much they were loved and cherished. Now they are in heaven and I can only hope they will forgive me for not allowing them to live.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of weld

My name is R H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lansing MI

04/15/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C suction not sedated

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Was given only minimal information on what to expect from the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Was told I could have bleeding, and if severe, to report to the ER. I was not aware of the emotional impact of the procedure, and the possibility of suicidal thoughts, which occurred soon after the procedure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

A counselor with Planned Parenthood.

9. How has abortion affected you?

There is regrets. I wish I would of been counseled on all the options available. I was being told "Hurry before its too late" Counseling was very geared towards abortion, since I was getting ready to graduate from high school, wasn't married, and was unable to communicate with my parents about the situation. I was told a baby would ruin my life. I was too young and emotional over whelmed to deal with the situation. It has affected relationships, I have a hard time trusting anyone. I will never be a mother or a grandmother, since I could not have children. I still to this day, after 31 years, deeply regret and have guilt for what I have done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am unable to trust anyone. I was not able to have any children even though Doctor's, could not explain why, even after extensive medical testing, the reason for my infertility. The biggest one affected is the

child that was aborted, they should of had a chance at life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Make an informed decision. Get an ultrasound and know that a heart is beating. Don't let them tell you that it's just a clump of tissue and not alive. Get counseling with all options presented to you other than abortion like parenting, and adoption options. Don't believe that this is an easy fix. Don't think just about how you feel about abortion today, but think for the future, this may not have affected you presently, but could, even years down the road. This could be the only child you ever have.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We will all be judged someday for the decisions we make in life. You can sit there using your brain to make business decisions, but you need to see into the hearts of women who have been through abortions and the negative impact it has had on them. I will never live my life's full potential because of the lack of education, and information, for the abortion choice that I made, which would be the only child I would ever become pregnant with.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/28/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CT

County of USA

My name is Joan I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New Haven CT

//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Regular as far as I know - I was within my first 3 months of pregnancy

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to Planned Parenthood and remember someone just telling me it's okay, this procedure is done frequently and is safe and it will be over quickly. I was never told about any side effects, mentally or physically.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wish I had. I wasn't told about any side effects except what to expect physically right after the abortion and the next week or so.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time

9. How has abortion affected you?

I thought, at the time, by having the abortion it would wipe this part of my life, and a mistake, away from my life. It didn't. It took me many years later to find out, through therapy and finding God, that the effects stayed with me. I felt impure, guilty, shame, loss. You can't take a life, whether you think it's life or not at the time, and think it will not effect the rest of every area of your life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It's affected my whole life and everyone I've come in contact with since. I thank God that it's only been through my relationship with Hlm that I've come to forgive myself and others, and be able to have healthy relationships and get rid of the shame and guilt I've had, that I didn't realize I did have.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Every scientific and medical form of information I've read proves that after conception, there is life inside

the womb. It is life from the beginning no matter what someone else tries to tell you. Your life is changed no matter what choice you make, abortion or not, your life is changed for the rest of your life. There are other options, they may be difficult, but so is having an abortion and taking your child's life. There are side effects whether someone tells you so or not. It is a lie to believe anything else. I can speak from experience.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We have a law in the U.S. that it is illegal to take a human life. A child in the womb, at any stage, is life and if I've had access to that scientific information, than I don't understand how the court doesn't. It is not our decision, no matter what circumstances, to make whether someone dies or lives - especially a child. We have all kinds of organizations and programs to save the trees, save the animals, etc., but we allow our children to be destroyed without given them a voice. And now, allowing children to make that decision without parental permission is something I don't understand. We don't allow our children under the age of 21 to drink legally, but we'll allow them to take a life of their unborn child. I was 18 when I had my abortion and was too afraid to tell my parents, and wasn't required and so, I made a poor decision that effected the rest of my life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/18/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CT

County of Hartford

My name is Carol Bracken. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

01/23/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction/2 other abortions afterwards another suction & D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood in CT told me I was too young to have a baby and it was a blob of tissue.No support to keep the baby from any counselor or family even when made aware of situation.I was 13 years old when I had the first one.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing said, I had no idea what was going to happen to me and that it was a baby.When the abortion was happening I immediately knew it was a baby, a mother knows.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I felt pressure from PP and boyfriend/family

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had 2 more abortions after that one and I had 3 miscarriages because of one Dr. ruining my cervix. I had to lie down for 7 months to carry my son to term. It has caused me to suffer depression,Post Traumatic Stress symptoms, very low self-esteem, poor relationships and the inability to parent in a healthy way.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Has hurt everyone involved because of my suffering and its effects from me to them.I had a difficult time connecting with my son when young and my daughter was adversely affected by me suffering from depression and low self esteem. She is now a lesbian and has been since her teens years, which I attribute to my inability to connect with her also.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To take her time to talk with women who have had abortions first. Know exactly what it is that they are going to do to her and what it is doing to her unborn child (ex)ultra-sound.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

To prove to me that it does not hurt women or men and that it does not kill the life of a growing human being.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/31/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CT

County of windham

My name is E J I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

norwich CT

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not shown a photo of what a baby looked like at that stage. A sign said "WANTED", what every child should be. In other words, if you don't want a baby, you don't have to have one!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was just "pregnant" to "not pregnant". I didn't want to be pregnant so soon, and things were hectic in my life at that time. I had 4 healthy children and I was 40.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had a dream of a handsome young man coming to me in heaven and asking me, "Why did you do this to me?". Although God gave me 10 grand children, and 1 great grand child, I wonder what blessing I missed by killing that child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It was hard, but I have shared this with my 4 children. I have confessed it to God, and received forgiveness. But I always feel that I am keeping a secret. I think it will prevent others from taking that path.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Absolutely do not do it. If you have the child, God will provide a way for either you or others to love and care for this child he has given you. Do not go to Planned Parenthood. They will encourage you to do this awful thing. It is how they make a living. Seek Christian counselling right away. Every child is a gift

from God. Don't refuse it. Psychological effects far outweigh any physical effects.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Stop this murder! Be sure mothers are informed and counselled. It should not be done at any stage, but definitely, definitely not in late stages. They show many things on TV, so why not film a late stage or partial birth abortion. Show just how sick and evil it is. No person should ever be forced to participate in abortion if it is against his or her conscience. Medical work should be to preserve all life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature consisting of a single capital letter 'E' written in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of DC

County of WDC

My name is B J I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

22

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

All I knew was that the pregnancy would be terminated, arrangements all made by Planned Parenthood, whose help I sought. I had two abortions 2 years apart and had an extremely painful experience the second time, without concern, then an infection following. I had no awareness at that time that the baby was more than protoplasm and "a pregnancy." That had much to do with my own blindness, as our culture was already, as abortion was legal in select states at that time, fully accepting and I was associating with church folk who wanted to be open-minded and to be "relevant" to the culture. Again, NO information, as far as I remember, was given to me concerning what would occur.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told afterward that if I ran a fever or had complications, I ought to call a number ostensibly of the clinic in NYC. I did not know sterility could eventuate. I still am not sure, although much better exposed so I can help younger women make a better choice, as perhaps EVERY day of my life since that day I have regretted my decision, wanting and loving children very, very much now that I'm not numbed by life circumstances, brought to life by God's great grace!!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been PROFOUNDLY affected, didn't expect any effect, as I was so numb to life at the time, abused as a child, deeply depressed and fighting my way through by my own efforts. I have LONGED for those two children almost every day since the second abortion. I was impregnated by a man who

was seeing multiple women. I wanted to dissociate from him altogether. But we had developed a soul tie, not to mention two pregnancies. My sense of putting the past behind was thoroughly thwarted, as an abortion is a permanent pregnancy without ANY of the joys Scripture speaks of in having, raising children. I was unable to be sexual with my husband, had no desire, due to his own sexual-relationship issues as well as my own. I married a basically very good man whose own issues were also huge. Our marriage, contrary to the many marriages in my family, save for one, did not survive past ten years. My guilt wove its way throughout every subsequent decision, my sense of unworthiness marking me for life. I led a double life through much of the subsequent years. Christian counselling helped a little. The journey out of the pit has been LONG!!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I told only one person, one of my 4 natural sisters, for most of my life. I have struggled with physical provisions as no other of my family, as well as related to settled relationships, even friendships. Feelings of unworthiness pervaded.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T EVEN THINK ABOUT IT!! NO GOOD WHATSOEVER CAME TO MY LIFE, premarital pregnancy notwithstanding. You have NO idea how you will be affected, and none of the effects, even those that seem to be apparent, doing XYZ for not having a child, will not eventuate, contaminated by that decision, affected in ways you have NO idea, no matter what your history still unhealed. Those are separate issues, adding insult to injury. I'm SO glad that today I do not have to decide on others adopting my child. I don't see how I could release the child, abortion MUCH preferable just emotionally. BUT ... IF the Church, the Body of Christ, would surround each who decides to keep the child they would have aborted, WHAT a difference in the lives of child and mother - and even father - would eventuate!!!! LET IT BE, GOD, that we no longer refer young women to agencies, then forget them. LET IT BE that we ADOPT that unit of mother and child so even the pain of adoption in the child who was "given away" can be resolved. Christians have not been even CLOSE to admitting that there is a mortal wound in the world and the country and the Church, as abortion was so abhorrent, then became acceptable, if kept secret.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I have said much of that above. Knowing the consequences in just my OWN experience, you are decreeing destruction for whole communities that ought to have been brought TOGETHER, not permanently torn apart by secrecy, grief, anger, loss of the blessing of God, which murder will ALWAYS bring. PLEASE, I BEG YOU, DON'T - DON't subject communities, families, individuals to destruction of the fabric that makes life worth living. Children are a BLESSING from the Lord. I SEE that even in the poorest "family units," among whom I have lived much of my life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/26/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of Delaware
County of New Castle

"My name is Hilary Meagan Taylor. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? Wilmington, DE Planned Parenthood (3x) ^{brown} 2005-2006
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 13 weeks What type of abortion was performed? medical xl / surgical x2
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: ~~parents~~
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Yes - by the upbringing of good Christian parents - but I fell away and ignored it
- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? _____
- 7) How has abortion affected you? broke my heart, I have cried many nights for my murdered children. However, I have a godly father and when he found out he sought healing for me and through that healing I found God again and other beautiful women who were hurting and together we loved each other and God and He loved us back, way more than we deserve! Praise God that he can take something so awful and make it away to come back to him through forgiveness.
- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Crushed my parents, totally confused my younger brother (disappointed)
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? NO! there are so many people who can't have children they are ablesing from God. If you feel you can't take care of them, let bless someone else with a child
- 10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT KILLS women It confuses you, depresses you, weakens you, makes you believe you are less of a person than you are.

You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 16 day of September, 2008.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature: 

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

You may contact me Do not contact me

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to (ban) or restrict abortion.

MFL08

This form may be duplicated before completing. Forms can be downloaded from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of DE

County of United States

My name is Jessica I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wilmington DE

06/04/2010

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not aware of how developed my baby was already. I was not aware that it had feelings and would be able to feel the pain of the abortion. I didn't know exactly how they performed the abortion until i did my own research on it after it was too late. I only wish someone would have told me exactly what an abortion consists of because if I knew, I never would have gone through with it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me of the psychological trauma I would suffer after my abortion. No one told me I would have nightmares and cry myself to sleep every night over the loss of my baby. I also wasn't informed on the increased risk of breast cancer and infertility after an abortion. I really wasn't told about any of the cons of abortion. It's as if the only goal of Planned Parenthood is to sell abortion as the end to all your problems when in reality, it's just the start to much more painful problems.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has changed every aspect of my life. I cannot go through one day without thinking about the abortion and regretting it with all my heart. I have become so much more emotional and irritable since the abortion. I have fallen into a depression which leaves me unable to do things I used to love. I have a hard time keeping up with school because my thoughts are consumed by the fact that I killed my baby. I have so much more anger and resentment - especially towards my boyfriend and the clinic. I am not the same happy, carefree person I used to be prior to the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have been pushing others away, blaming everything on everyone else. I have stopped making an effort to see friends and family. I have isolated myself and am losing everyone that used to be so close to me. I am no longer pleasant to be around, I make everyone unhappy with my depressing mood and negative comments.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to not go through with it at all. Its probably the worst decision you could ever make in your life because it's completely irreversible and it is definitely something you will regret forever. You're baby is very much alive and can feel pain. You're baby is relying on you to take care of it and love it. You need to protect your baby with everything you have. You can't kill a little life that you helped create. Your baby is a part of you and loves you so much, bring that life into this world and give it the privilege of experiencing all this world has to offer it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder. The child is alive from the moment of conception. The child is usually very well formed by the time a women decides to get abortion. It is completely unfair to murder a child who doesn't yet have a voice and has so much they could offer this world. In addition to abortion being murder, most people who get an abortion regret it very much afterwards. It ruins their lives and changes them forever. They will never be the same. It effects the women who get the abortion as well as their friends and family. Abortion overall is absolutely terrible for every single person involved, especially the child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/19/2011

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of ARIZONA

County of Maricopa

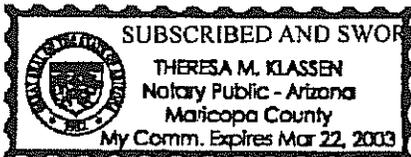
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JUDITH R. BECKER (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: April 1972 New York City
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I WAS ONLY told by Planned Parenthood, that I was only having some tissue out with a D+C. I was then sent to a minister who called the hospital to make the appt. ROEN was a law at that time.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I had no counseling on anything other than it was my only option.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No/No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? I felt Planned Parenthood with the help of the minister did, leading me to believe it wasn't a baby. They gave me no information regarding the facts.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I was in counseling for years + years. I have never completely forgiven myself. I have seen pictures of a fetus who was the same size and it was fully developed.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My family because they have seen me suffer + my parents went along with it because they had no more information than I did.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would tell her to look at a picture of a fetus developed to the stage she was at. I believe the fetus is a baby at conception. Also to get information on how dangerous the procedures are.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I believe abortion is murder. The fetus is a baby. The abortion procedures are dangerous to the woman. Post abortion syndrome is real. Despite what Planned Parenthood states. Women have the right to make a choice before getting pregnant. If they get pregnant + can't care for the child adoption is the correct option.

Please use my : Full name.
 Initials only.

Judith R. Becker
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



Theresa M. Klassen
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arizona

County of Maricopa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tracy Guelian (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 3-4-92 - Planned Parenthood
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I just knew I wouldn't be pregnant anymore.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my boyfriend at the time and my friends.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I struggled with the fact that I had killed someone, for years, until I was saved by Jesus on 3-97. I still hate what I did, and I'm very sad to think that nobody was there to lead me in another direction. I'm still embarrassed by what I did, and I will do anything to keep as many women as possible from having an abortion.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents and my brother were very disappointed in me. My husband now knows I struggle still, but doesn't know how to help.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it, it is the worst thing that has ever happened to me, and if I could I would take it back.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would ask them if they've ever had one or if they have kids. Have you ever seen an ultrasound? Try to tell me that any important parents don't think their child is alive until it physically comes out of its mother - you'd have to be crazy. Why didn't anyone tell me that? Why did I have to figure it out on my own?

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Tracy Lynn Guelian
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6th day of August, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Jennifer Powell

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Az

County of Maricopa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [Redacted] M [Redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: ages 15-1976 / age 18-1979 / age 20-1982
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO - DNC like cleaning out something not wanted (Smdg. to them) YES @ ages 21 - planned parenthood did mention a brief concern - because by then I had two children. DR'S/nurses
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - did they know - care or understand?
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? not @ this time ND
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? YES - parents - husband @ age 21
It was legal - society acted presented it as acceptable behavior
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Shame, guilt, anger, depression, indifference, rage, at times of my thoughtlessness towards life.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? family seeing my painful emotions as I processed grieving the loss of my unborn children.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? It may seem like a quick fix now, it will come back to haunt you later on in life. (emotionally & physically)
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is government assisted suicide - murder of unwanted children an act of thoughtless unkindness. (women become cold - numb - indifferent to feelings)

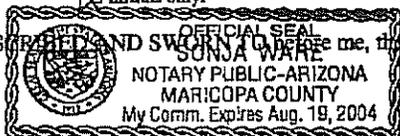
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.

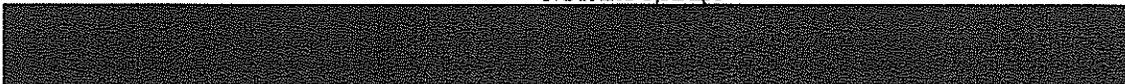
initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8 day of May, 2008.



[Signature]
NOTARY PUBLIC



To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Arizona

AFFIDAVIT

County of Maricopa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J. F. T. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 2/73 Planned Parenthood, New York City
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no - after giving the receptionist my \$350.00, I was taken to another desk where a woman asked me a few questions about my last menstrual period, etc.
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? my mother - yes If so, who? mother
5. How has your abortion affected you? I developed a severe pelvic infection and was hospitalized for one week after returning to my home state. I became depressed and full of self-hatred and feelings of unworthiness.
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My then boyfriend and I married the following year, but because of my anger at him for supporting the abortion decision, the relationship was doomed and soon ended in divorce.
7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would consider either parenting or adoption based on my relationship with the birth father and our ages. Abortion ruins ones life, causes low self esteem and years of pain and regret, as well as potential health risks.
8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The health risks (immediate and future) alone should be enough to criminalize abortion. The emotional, mental and spiritual effects are devastating and can derail a woman's future success in life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
 Do not contact me.
 You may use my full name.
 Please use only my initials.

J. F. T.
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of June, 2003



MIRANDA J. SCHRODER
NOTARY PUBLIC - ARIZONA
MARICOPA COUNTY
My Commission Expires
April 27, 2007

NOTARY PUBLIC Miranda J. Schroder

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms from our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

State of Arizona)
) ss.
County of Coconino)

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Joan Stoner who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Joan Ellen Stoner. [REDACTED]

I am over the age of 18 years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I became pregnant out of wedlock at the age of 17 by my then current boyfriend. My boyfriend wanted to marry me, but I was not willing to marry him. He and his family then began to "talk me into" having an abortion. I have always been against abortion and at first refused to do so. I did not talk over the subject with my mother because I was frightened to tell her that I was pregnant and of her reaction. Then a good friend of my boyfriend's began to talk to me. She told me about her history of being pregnant and not married and how it had ruined her life to be a single parent and, after much persuasion, I reluctantly agreed to have the abortion. Planned Parenthood also made their fervent case to me about abortion being the only answer.

I was three months and probably a week or so into my pregnancy. Because I was at least three months pregnant, I was sedated. However, I don't think I was fully sedated. I remember having dark "dreams" during the abortion process. I remember being awakened afterwards and feelings of complete emptiness afterwards.

I don't think I thought about it much immediately afterwards. I just felt "numb" and "empty." However, in the years since that time guilt, regret, and sorrow have filled by soul regarding the abortion. I now know in my soul's heart that I killed my own child. I have asked God for forgiveness and, at this point in my life, I believe I have received God's forgiveness. However, it was a long road towards that realization. I could not even look at a model of an unborn fetus at three months age without crying. I couldn't believe what my baby had looked like when I killed it. I will never forget my child. I know he or she is in heaven with God and that some day I will be able to see my child.

It is my firm conviction that young girls who are pregnant and desperate are not given full and complete information or told what their choices really are. The emotional and spiritual impact an abortion has on many women is never, ever conveyed to the young and desperate. The so-called

JS 1-22-03
Joan Stoner Initials

"pro choice" organizations/persons in this world are not pro choice, they are "their choice". There are 2 million couples in the United States ready and willing to adopt a child.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

Signed this 22 day of January, 2003.

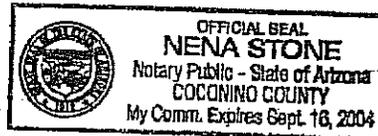
Please use my full name.

Jean Ellen Stoner

Subscribed and sworn to before me, the undersigned authority, this 22 day of January, 2003.

Nena Stone

Notary Public



AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of AR

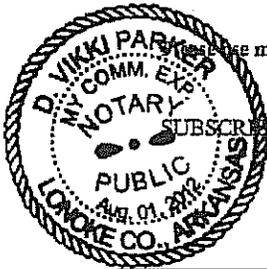
County of Lonoke

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K. G. [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Little Rock, Planned Parenthood
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Don't remember.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Don't remember.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. No.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No, I think it was society not a single person.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It made me "hard", I was depressed, angry and in self-destruction mode. I felt like I did not deserve to love or live.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I closed my family out and was unable to get close to anyone.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? That her choice to kill her child, is a decision to that will affect her and others for years to come.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That having an abortion kills more than one person. It kills the baby, the mom, the dad, the family and not telling how many other relationships.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."



Use my: full name.
 initials only.

K. G. [redacted]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of October 2000.

D. Vikki Pender
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas
County of Miller

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sandra Mauldin (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

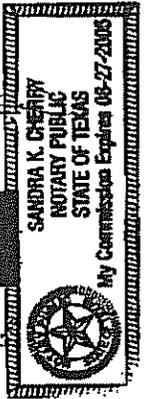
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: June 1991; Planned Parenthood; Little Rock, AR
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My mother and father.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It has shattered my life beyond what I could ever sufficiently put into words. After the abortion, I became an alcoholic and ended up in the psychiatric ward of a mental hospital. I lived a promiscuous lifestyle and did not care if I lived or died. My life changed when God spared me from dying from a drug and alcohol overdose. Since then I have been living as a born-again Christian. Even so, I still suffered from what I later found out was Post-Abortion Stress Syndrome. The only reason I have chosen to live and fight through this is the hope that God will use me to expose the atrocity of abortion and prevent another person from choosing the awful "choice" of abortion.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The abortion and the effects of it were the cause of my divorce.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not do it. Do not believe the lie that it will solve your problem and you can just move on like you just got an abscess tooth pulled. You will not only be killing your child, but you will be murdering your own heart and soul as well.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? In order for evil to gain acceptance among otherwise well-intentioned people it must gain acceptance as something else - something more palatable - something that can deflect the truth. Abortion is murder, and we as a civilized society can and should do better than this.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

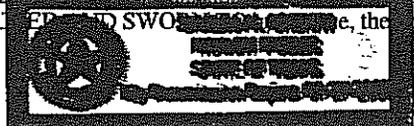
- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Sandra Mauldin
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



BELOW POSITION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of November, 2004



NOTARY PUBLIC

Sandra Cherry

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Cross

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Millie F. Lace (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: May, 1999, Planned Parenthood, Little Rock, ARK.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was told it would be a quick procedure, "little sting" + "hear some noise like a vacuum." They said I should have no side effects + be able to return to work after couple of days.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? None whatsoever!
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes (advised) Family + If so, who? Doctors - I was being treated with experimental drug for a tumor on my bladder when I became pregnant. Doctors said I could die or my baby might be a monster and I would blame myself for not living to raise my 3 yr old son.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? For twelve years I couldn't even say the word "Not only emotionally trying to deal with it, but immediately afterwards I bled extensively from parts left inside of me."
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband + father of our baby has suffered emotional pain also. My family members who knew about the doctors recommendation and supported the decision have all had to deal with various emotional aspects
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion kills a human being. Even if the mother's life is in danger and she chooses abortion, someone dies. When a mother takes the life of her own child, there is no escaping the psychological trauma that occurs. of their support
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Making abortion legal causes easier access to abortifacists; whereas some women would not break the law if it were illegal.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

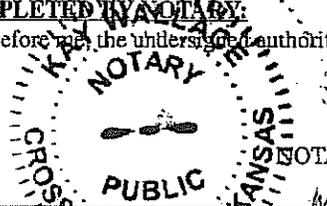
Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Millie Lace

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of January, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC Kay Wallace
My Commission Expires 1-8-2012

Please access these forms on our website: www.opwr.com/country.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 6722 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



Concepts of Truth, Inc.

Professional Counseling & Care Pregnancy Center 

P. O. Box 1438 Wynne, AR 72396

Phone: (870) 238-4329 Fax: (870) 208-8935

January 22, 2002

Texas Justice Foundation
Mr. Allan Parker, CEO
8122 Datapoint Suite 812
San Antonio, Texas 78229

Dear Mr. Parker,

I write this today with great admiration of your leadership in the Operation Outcry Project representing Norma McCorvey and Sandra Cano. I first heard you speak at the rally in Memphis, Tenn. in August. Your spirit that night was one of an obedient servant of the Lord. My heart was blessed!

Enclosed, please find my notarized affidavit. There are other post-abortive women who will turn in one this week at our center. We will bring them to the rally at West Memphis. I have been prompted in my spirit to overnight this to you along with my offering. "Why Lord?", I am tempted to ask. And then I think "I can just hand this to them Friday night. This is silly." But then as I obey and type this, I weep; and I am reminded of the verse written by the Apostle Paul in I Cor. 1:27,28...."But God chose the foolish things of the world to shame the wise; God chose the weak things of the world to shame the strong. He chose the lowly things of this world and the despised things - and the things that are not - to nullify the things that are." God just wants our obedience and then He will do the rest!

So may you be encouraged today that God's spirit is moving on people's hearts; and keep up the good work that you have begun! May you and your family be blessed today and in the days ahead as you give to such a worthy, timely, and much needed project. Thank you for your obedience to God in this work.

Looking forward to Friday!

Sharing the Truth about Life!,

Millie Lace
Millie Lace, MSE, LPC
Director

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Sebastian

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lisa Brashears (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1/81 Little Rock, AR 9/83 Anchorage, AK
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: Planned Parenthood? They gave no information - just test - procedure and payment.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes/No If so, who? 1st time - it was my boyfriend; 2nd time - just my decision no one else knew
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? yes. 10 yrs of drug and alcohol abuse 3 failed marriages, extreme guilt, self hate, adversely affected all my relationships - trouble accepting love - trust issues - self hate and lack of self-worth.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my mother watched my life and promise deteriorate. My current husband is affected by the path my life took because of my abortion.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That it is not the easy way out. It's not a procedure that once it is over you just resume your life. Every decision you make changes the course of your life and this is one decision.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Even though a baby cannot live outside the womb if it's still a human life; ~~and~~ even though it may be unwanted or considered a nuisance. There are people we all

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

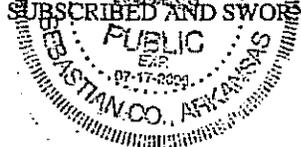
Please use my : full name. initials only.

Lisa M Brashears

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7th day of February, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Lyngne Stewart

that you will always regret.

Come in contact with that are unwanted or a ~~cesses~~ nuisance but we are not allowed to kill them. Upon conception that is life not a "blob of tissue". We must recognize life at its conception. We'll get to also realize that we are often times not just destroying a baby's life but we often destroy the mother's life. Maybe not so dramatically but slowly just the same.

Lisa Brashears

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of SALANO

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared KAREN ANTONIADIS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Aug 30th (or 31st) 1985 - Fairfield, California
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I was given no information prior as to how it was performed, consequences, etc.

Planned Parenthood

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? So far no.
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____

6) How has your abortion affected you? The abortion affected every segment of my life. It's been almost 20 years, and very rarely do I feel self confident as my role of wife - and grown woman. The most difficult side effect is infertility. I never became pregnant. Grief, anger, regret, and depression have been at the forefront of my emotions at one time or another since the abortion. My husband (not father of aborted baby) has had to deal with me & my feelings of fear & depression. We went to counseling.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband has inherited a lot of my problems - he has to live with me when I go through bad emotional times. My mother grieves for her lost grand baby and the pain I go through.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Adoption is the best option if your overwhelmed by fear. Talk to a local pregnancy crisis center - but not Planned Parenthood - which is really "Planned Death".

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Unborn children should have a right to life - should be protected by the US Constitution. Look at all the post abortive men & women - walking wounded - who become stagnant emotionally, mentally - become addicted to drugs or alcohol - all around not a good scenario for our countries' future.

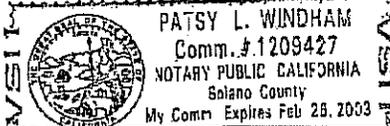
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Karen Ant
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of May, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Solano

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Elizabeth Campbell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

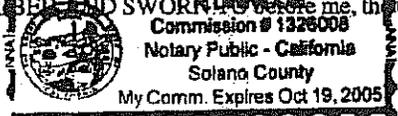
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: I have had multiple all through Planned Parenthood
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO!! I was told that were safe, easy & that even some women use it as a form of Birth Control.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriends, parents, sister
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I suffered from depression, migraine headaches - low self esteem - no self worth - was in an emotionally abusive relationship for 11 years until my divorce. I have a very difficult time trusting people and make very few friends. Overweight - thin - abortions. Over protective parent to the point of smothering my children.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my children, my friendships, my relationships w/ parents & sister
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? not to do it!! The ramifications of the "quick fix" will last with you a lifetime! The guilt, grief, sorrow, to deal with, will be tougher to deal with than continuing w/ a pregnancy & going through adoption.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? This is a very devastating experience and one that the federal system should not continue to keep legalized - too much damage is happening to women with the "legalized procedure."

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. Elizabeth Campbell
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBER AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18 day of March, 2007



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of

California

County of

Solano

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amy M. Childers (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Vallejo California, (1) Kaiser (2) Planned Parenthood
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? not at all
- 3) only bleeding after abortion.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Family - Parents, Grandparents.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? TORMENT - I could not foresee the horrible consequences in my life, my heart, my emotions, and my child's life. I feel like I assisted in murder of someone innocent and was never held responsible. I was treated as if this was a simple tooth extraction. As if I had no feelings for my unborn child. The guilt and depth of the loss I have experienced is unexpressable. I have reached some healing but I'm never able to totally receive rest inside. My daughter asks "Why don't I have any brothers or sisters and when will I?" These things stir up my pain. The loss is great and undeniable.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My daughter wants siblings and how can I tell her she is supposed to have 3? This is irreconcilable.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? The truth - maybe you can't see or imagine what will happen if an abortion - But you can literally feel your child form into death from your heart. If you deny these feelings in the beginning, this will be an emotional burden heavier than raising a child.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? murder is illegal so why if a woman births a premature child at 24 weeks gestation - why do we fight to save the baby's life and call it a child - if at the same time we can dismember a baby in the womb of the same gestation? Women are ill informed of the emotional consequences of abortion.

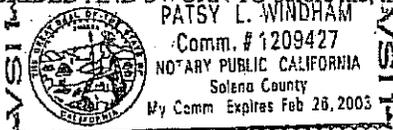
Please use my: full name. Initials only.

Amy M. Childers

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 3rd day of May, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Oatery Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoatery.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of California

AFFIDAVIT

County of Kern

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Barbara Edsell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

- 1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: January 12, 1979, Planned Parenthood, L.A., CA
- 2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Boy friend- baby's father
- 5. How has your abortion affected you? Severe depression for years, I attempted suicide several times and once almost succeeded in taking my own life. Since becoming a Christian there has been a long process of dealing with it and accepting God's forgiveness.
- 6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? Five years after the abortion, I married a wonderful man who has supported me through everything. I think the abortion has affected my ability to trust, as well as some physical relationships.
- 7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Nothing could be worse than this. It will harm you physically, spiritually, emotionally and mentally. It will be a lifelong regret. There has to be a better way. The fact that abortion is so widely available doesn't mean it's good or safe.
- 8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? You are promoting a system that murders innocents and cheapens life. Abortion and euthanasia are two sides of the same coin, so study the Netherlands well and remember this warning as you age.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Barbara Edsell
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED



and undersigned authority, this the 27 day of JUNE, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms from our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Kern

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J. S. I. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

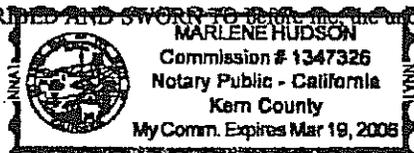
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Planned Parenthood Clinic, Jan. 1985 L.A. County.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I read and signed papers regarding (removal of) "pregnancy tissue." I said "Is that a baby?" The employee said "It's just tissue." Things they said and did did not make sense.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Don't recall. Have you had breast cancer? No.
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? → If so, who? Not directly, but there was definitely an air of deception at the clinic. My questions were not answered. I was trained from room to room. A diagram was used to make sure I was really pregnant. I learned to look at the picture and the employee hid the screen from me. I started to cry and they proceeded anyway. No counseling was given.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? How has it affected me? It's made a physical, mental, emotional and spiritual challenge present in my life & my marriage. What marriage needs that? Years ago I became so remorseful I contemplated suicide. The personal hell - is proof that abortion is not right. Not how we are designed to live.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Deprived my husband of watching God bring us through the hard situation we could all have lived through - deprived our parents of their first grandchild. They were more than hurt. Deprived our subsequent children of an older sibling.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. It may look like the easiest way, but it is the hardest. Don't hurry to "fix this problem." Wait one month. (It won't make any difference if you still abort.) During that month TALK to people. As a variety of people. Doctors, clergy, real friends. Get a new perspective on it. It is your baby. You are not alone.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it is actually a crime against the yet-to-be born, the society (because of the adverse effects on the mother and father and siblings) and the family of the unborn. It is killing an innocent life - a person. If the court must let this remain legal, then why won't the court require honesty from the organizations that do abortions - like honesty is expected in other businesses? Even cigarettes have to have a health warning!
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

J. S. I.
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31st day of January, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC Marlene Hudson

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operations Outreach Representative at 1-800-247-582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationsothers.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Orange

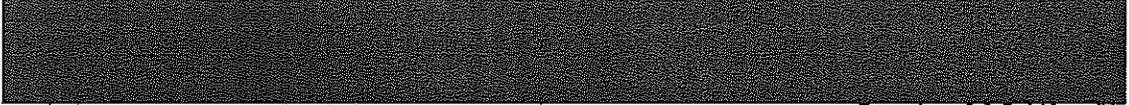
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Terry Martinez (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1974 - + 1978 in a little hospital in East L.A. Planned Parenthood
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was told my baby was just tissue and I should have the abortion before it was a baby. I should put it all behind me - The nurse said -
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO!!! No Follow up Counseling
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes, if so, who? 2nd abortion - my husband and a lady (nurse) -
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I miss my 2 children that I could of had.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My daughter now 20, has no siblings - she feels cheated & is very angry. She will have no siblings after a h gonorrhea talk to no one to
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman, considering an abortion? I would tell her to find out about fetal development. The scars that are left in your life are undiscrivable without God - there is lots of shame, guilt, and sadness
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? unless you've done it, you wouldn't know how an abortion shatters your life. A part of you dies inside. Watch a abortion bring done by ultra-sound - watch the movie "Scream" (silent scream)

Please use my: Full name. Initials only.

Terry A. Martinez
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of July, 2002

MARY ANN GRAINGER
Commission # 1325878
Notary Public - California
Orange County
My Comm. Expires Oct 18, 2005

Mary Ann Grainger
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Orange

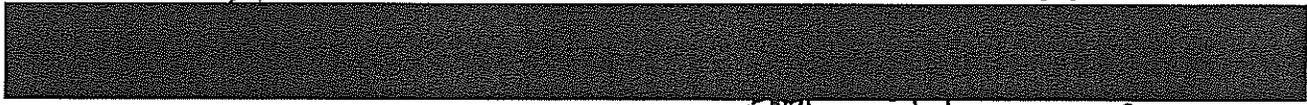
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared SUSAN E. WISE (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

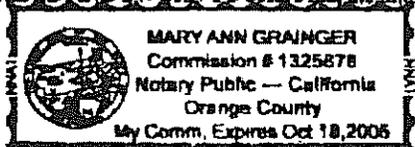
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: (1) 1978 ENGELWOOD, CA HOSPITAL (3) 82, 85, 87 PLANNED PARENTHOOD? NEWPORT BEACH AREA, Ca
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I WAS NEVER COUNSELED & DID NOT UNDERSTAND MENTALLY THAT LIFE BEGAN AT CONCEPTION I BELIEVED THE LIES ABOUT IT BEING A BLOB OF TISSUE
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, I DID NOT KNOW I WOULD EVENTUALLY MOURN THE DEATH OF MY CHILD AND HAVE A DIFFICULT TIME FORGIVING MYSELF
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? I BLAME MYSELF. MY BOYFRIEND
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I HAVE BEEN DEVASTATED ONCE I LEARNED THE TRUTHS ABOUT WHAT I HAD DONE. MY LIFE IS NOW SPENT TRY TO HELP OTHER WOMEN MAKE AN "INFORMED" DECISION ABOUT THEIR UNPLANNED + UNBORN CHILD.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY BOYFRIEND, MOTHER & FAMILY HAVE BEEN HURT & DISAPPOINTED IN ME. WE ALL MISS MEMBERS OF OUR FAMILY WE SHOULD HAVE HAD
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? TO NOT HAVE ONE - THAT GOD WOULD PROVIDE FOR THEM. IF THEY WOULD LEARN TO TRUST IN HIM, THEIR BABY DESERVES A CHANCE TO LIVE.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THE FACTS: ABORTION IS KILLING AND HAVING A MOTHER KILL HER OWN FLESH & BLOOD IS NOT GOOD FOR HER WHETHER THE WOMEN UNDERSTANDS THESE TRUTHS OR NOT! (WE KNOW BETTER AS ANATION) YOU WOULD NOT TELL A CHILD OR ANYONE YOU CARE FOR TO DO SOMETHING THAT IS NOT GOOD FOR THEM!

Please use my: full name. initials only.

Susan E. Wise
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of July, 2002

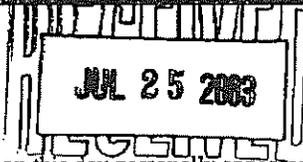


Mary Ann Grainger
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California
County of Los Angeles



BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Julie Ann Simpson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Van Nuys, CA - April 1978
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. - See attached.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No.
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Planned Parenthood
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? See attached
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? See attached
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? See attached
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? See attached

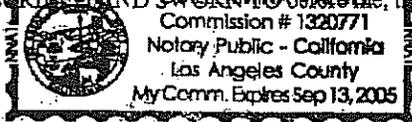
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Julie Ann Simpson
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 23 day of July, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC

Guillermo Valdez

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT ATTACHMENT

2. I had just moved to Los Angeles and was staying with a "friend of a friend" until I could find a place to stay. The first night I stayed with her, I told her that I was 10 weeks pregnant and was planning to have the baby and keep it. She spent the entire evening trying to convince me that I should not have the baby and that I should go and counsel with the folks at Planned Parenthood. I made the appointment and went in to check it out. After 3 hours of "counseling" and many tears, I decided that maybe this was the right decision. The counselor focused on my future and how this child would hamper my desires to pursue a career in show business. She also told me how difficult it would be to raise a child by myself, especially in Los Angeles, and that my life would no longer be my own. She put such a positive spin on the whole thing that I felt that it truly was the right thing to do. She also made the procedure sound quite simple, very quick and I would be back on my feet in no time. I was not shown pictures of a fetus to inform me of the child's development nor was I given any information regarding post abortion syndrome and the difficulties I would face. Once again, it was "sugar coated" and made to sound like this was indeed the right and only choice that I should make. I was 24 years old at the time and had already given one child up for adoption at the age of 19.

5. After the abortion, I fell immediately into another relationship with a man I had just met who accompanied me to the clinic and took me home after the abortion. He moved in with me and took care of me for the 2-week recovery period and listened to me cry over the father of the baby, who had abandoned me. I ended up marrying this man (my second marriage – the first occurred 8 months after I gave my first child up for adoption). This husband was controlling and abusive and the marriage ended after 3 years. Many more men passed through my life and alcohol and drugs became the "pain reliever." Depression became a way of life and I found myself under the care of several psychiatrists and psychotherapists over a period of 10 years. The diagnoses were as follows: chronically depressed, bipolar, borderline manic-depressive and hypo manic. I spent 10 years of my life fighting this depression and was told I would be on anti-depressants for the rest of my life. My third marriage was riddled with emotional problems, drinking, outbursts of rage and numerous threats of divorce. I lost our first child (my third) to a miscarriage. I was convinced that it was a punishment for the abortion. I gave birth to our first son, David, when I was 35 and could not connect with the pregnancy because I was just waiting for something to happen to him – I would either lose him or he would die. After he was born, I struggled with bonding and on many occasions had to take him to a neighbor to watch him because I couldn't cope. The birth of our second son, Scott, sent me over the edge. I ended up in a treatment center for I was suicidal and tried to slash my wrists. Scott was 5 months old and David was 3.

6. The abortion affected my third husband and children the most. I was unable to connect emotionally with my husband or my children and there was so much self-

hatred, guilt and shame inside of me that I was unable and incapable of truly loving them. There was no trust and so much anger inside of me that I couldn't love anyone. My fits of rage would be spewed out on my husband and my children and the depression had taken me to the brink of suicide on several occasions. Also, financially, it cost us thousands of dollars in psychotherapy and hospitalization.

7. I would explain to her that there was a life growing in her and that to end that life would also kill a part of her. The abortion may bring a sense of relief for the moment, however, the experience will always be with her and will come back to haunt her in ways that are very subtle at first, but eventually will eat away at her like a cancer. I would share my experience with her and also remind her that this life was created by God for a reason and if she looks to Him for the strength and guidance to see the pregnancy through, then He would bless her and this child beyond anything she could imagine. I would also ask her what if some of our greatest leaders had been aborted by their mothers. After all, the greatest birth that ever came from an unexpected pregnancy was Jesus Christ! And because of Jesus Christ in my life, He has brought victory to me over it all and I am now living free of depression and anti-depressants. I am very active in ministry sharing what God has done for me through Christ with music, testimony and teaching. And He has a wonderful plan for her also, but abortion is not part of that plan. He gives life and He takes life away. Only He has the authority to do that, not us. And He will honor and bless her if she honors the life she is carrying.
8. Murder is a crime and is against the law. Our police work diligently against deterring it and our judicial system vigorously works toward bringing murderers to justice. Our nation is consumed with court television, police dramas, etc., because we have a hunger and a thirst for justice. So, where is the justice in giving the legal rights to a mother to kill an unborn child – an innocent victim who cannot speak for him or herself? They have no lawyer to defend them and they are at the mercy of the mother's situation and decision. In most cases, the mother is very young, very distraught, and frightened. In most instances, she has not informed her parents who could possibly guide her. She usually does not get all of the facts in order to make an informed decision. All she can think about is how to get herself out of the situation she is in and to do it quickly and secretly. This does not make for a "just" situation. Abortion was initially put into law allow a woman to choose abortion when the either the mother or the fetus was in a life or death situation. It was also a solution for the parents to terminate a pregnancy where severe cases of genetic disorders were involved. However, the truth is our society -- in most cases -- uses it as a form of birth control. Based upon my own experience, I used abortion as a form of birth control and was able to have an abortion for it was legal for me to do so. However, it was the biggest mistake of my life and I have paid dearly for that mistake. Laws are made and enforced in order to protect us. Therefore, abortion should be made illegal not only to protect the unborn child, but also to protect the mother from the psychological and emotional devastation it causes as a result of the procedure.

We have not yet proven, without a doubt, that a fetus is a human being. However, photographs taken at very early stages of the fetus and his/her development are revealing more than ever before the truth -- a fetus is a human being. Until we can decide whether it is a human being or not, we should error on the side of caution and assume that it is so as not to potentially take a life. Many babies would be saved and, believe, the unwanted pregnancy rate would diminish significantly. People would have to be more cautious and responsible in their behavior for there would no longer be "an easy way out." Two wrongs have never made a right and this is one wrong that needs to be made right. Abortion is murder and should be illegal.

I swear under the penalty of perjury that the above written answers are true and correct.

Dated: July 23, 2003.

Signed: Julie Ann Smith

STATE OF California

COUNTY OF Los Angeles

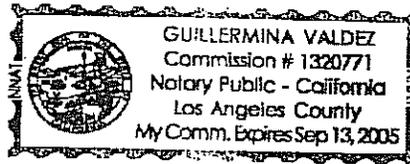
On July 23, 2003 before me, Guillermina Valdez
(Name, Title of Officer)

personally appeared Julie Ann Simpson

~~personally known to me~~ (or proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence) to be the person(s) whose name(s) is/are subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she/they executed the same in his/her/their authorized capacity(ies), and that by his/her/their signature(s) on the instrument the person(s), or the entity upon behalf of which the person(s) acted; executed the instrument.

WITNESS my hand and official seal

Guillermina Valdez
(Signature of Notary Public)



(This area for notarial seal)

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California
County of Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [REDACTED] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1987, Planned Parenthood, New York
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? _____
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I EXPERIENCED GREAT EMOTIONAL, psychological + physical + spiritual PAIN. Emotional pain of NOT rocking them in my arms, hearing their cries + laughter. I will NEVER know if they looked like me or see my grand children or great grand children. I've cried many tears for many years - 15-20 years. THAT BEEN AS A MOTHER HAS become incomplete. My last pregnancy ended in a RABBB miscarriage - I have been told by doctors THAT I have scar tissue - I have NOT been able to conceive a child since THE miscarriage. I walked w/ unforgiveness for many years.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, my husband - we have NO children together. Our parents have no grandchildren by us. My Nieces + nephews have no cousins from me.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NOT TO do it, THERE ARE LONG TERM CONSEQUENCES THAT ARE UNFORESEEN. THERE IS A POSITIVE way out of EVERY NEGATIVE situation. THERE IS LOVE + HELP FOR you. God Loves your unborn child. He knows your unborn child before HE put your child in your womb.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? CHILDREN ARE A GIFT FROM God + A heritage. THE SEED IS ALIVE, THE EGG HAS LIFE + at conception - THE OBLIVIOUS IS ALIVE - God CREATED LIFE - NOT MAN. WHAT WE THINK WE HAVE A SELF RIGHT TO do IS A LIE. THE COURT IS giving A LICENSE TO MURDER THE UNBORN - but THE BORN murdered IS A crime - BOTH THE murderous acts ARE BOTH crimes unto mankind + God.

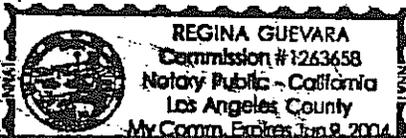
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

[REDACTED]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11 day of JANUARY, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Regina Guevara

The State of California

AFFIDAVIT

County of Santa Barbara

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: December 22, 1977, Pregnancy confirmed at a Planned Parenthood in Bloomington, Illinois; performed at National Health Care Services, Peoria, IL
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Not at all. No one in the Planned Parenthood Clinic nor in the Abortion Clinic said anything about what was inside me. I was just asked what I wanted to do about the pregnancy, and they (PP) gave me a referral to a clinic that did the abortion. Case # 7717
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Of course not. I was told there might be some pain (I was told to be quiet when I screamed in pain during the abortion - no painkiller given) & I might frighten others waiting for their abortions.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No
Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Boyfriend was insistant that abortion was the only acceptable solution. I was so afraid of losing the relationship I went ahead and aborted. The If so, who? Boyfriend (Farmer) [abusive relationship ended 4 months later.
6. How has your abortion affected you? Words can in no way describe the deep, profound loss, guilt, - horror of knowing that I killed my baby, my very own child, and it is legal! I was at an extremely vulnerable time in my life in a crisis situation and it wasn't given all the information I needed to make an informed decision. (Such as fetal development)
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My sister-in-law and I have cried over the death of my child her niece/nephew. We both look forward to holding/hugging "Baby Christian" in heaven, though our loss on earth is great.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it - please! I would give her information - details about the child growing inside her. There isn't a day that goes by that I don't think of the person I let the abortionist kill. This will haunt me the rest of my life. I now have 2 biological children living & 1 dead to abortion.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The laws must protect the women and children in these crisis situations - the courts, the clinics, the doctors all let me down when I most needed true, compassion and support. It is the antithesis of compassion to allow and assist a woman in killing her child. It's a person, no matter how large or small, or how young or old!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

[Signature]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the _____ day of _____, 20____.

Notary Public



Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

CALIFORNIA ALL-PURPOSE ACKNOWLEDGMENT

State of California

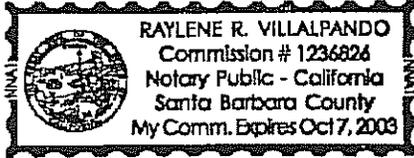
County of Santa Barbara SS.

On FEB 27 2001 before me, Raylene R Villalpando, Notary Public

personally appeared Parola B Merrill

personally known to me
 proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence

to be the person ~~or~~ whose name ~~is~~ subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that ~~he~~/she/~~they~~ executed the same in ~~his~~/her/~~their~~ authorized capacity ~~(ies)~~, and that by ~~his~~/her/~~their~~ signature ~~(s)~~ on the instrument the person ~~(s)~~, or the entity upon behalf of which the person ~~(s)~~ acted, executed the instrument.



WITNESS my hand and official seal.
Raylene R Villalpando
Signature of Notary Public

Place Notary Seal Above

OPTIONAL

Though the information below is not required by law, it may prove valuable to persons relying on the document and could prevent fraudulent removal and reattachment of this form to another document.

Description of Attached Document

Title or Type of Document: _____

Document Date: _____ Number of Pages: _____

Signer(s) Other Than Named Above: _____

Capacity(ies) Claimed by Signer

- Signer's Name: _____
- Individual
- Corporate Officer — Title(s): _____
- Partner — Limited General
- Attorney in Fact
- Trustee
- Guardian or Conservator
- Other: _____



Signer Is Representing: _____

The State of California)
County of San Diego)

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Melody L. Haak, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred:

I was 16 years old in 1978 when I had my first abortion at Planned Parenthood in San Diego California; my second abortion occurred when I was 26 years old in 1988, at Sharp Rees Steely, in San Diego, California.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?

I was never informed or given any paperwork advising me that there could be any future problems or consequences as a result of the abortion. I was told that it was just a "medical procedure."

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer?

I was never informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer. I have never had breast cancer, however, I have found lumps in my breast. I had a lumpectomy in 1993, but it was benign.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who?

No one pressured me into having an abortion, however, the first abortion occurred when I was only 16 years old, without parental consent. The second abortion was performed well into my first trimester when I was approximately three months pregnant. The doctor at the Rees Steely scheduled the abortion three weeks out, even though when I tested positive I was in my second month of pregnancy. The doctor brought me into his office because I was scared and really unsure if I wanted to have an abortion. He asked me to sit down and showed me pictures of his family that he had on his desk. He said, "My children were planned pregnancies and they have a good life. You would not want to bring an unplanned pregnancy into the world. You can always have more children when you are ready." He performed the abortion. I bled for several weeks after the abortion, but never returned for a follow-up visit.

5) How has your abortion affected you?

I got married a year after my second abortion. Within a year after I got married, we decided to have children. I had a hard time getting pregnant and my first pregnancy ended in miscarriage. I was able to get pregnant again within 4 months after that miscarriage. I had a very difficult pregnancy. At the end of my 26th week of pregnancy, my water broke. My son Elisha was born by emergency c-section on the 1st day of my 27th week of pregnancy. He was extremely premature, was blue at birth and had underdeveloped lungs. Unbeknownst to me, the doctor who performed the abortion in 1988 had scraped excessively on the uterine wall and caused damage to my uterus, which in turn caused the placenta to adhere to the uterine wall. The placenta had grown into and through the uterus, requiring me to have emergency surgery. The medical term for this problem is called a placenta accreta. The parentologist who attended to me performed a surgery that had never been done in the United States before. He had read about the surgery which had been done in Korea. The surgery involved cutting the placenta away from the uterus and then sewing the uterus back like a baseball. As a result of the placenta problems and the premature birth, my son has brain damage (neuronal migration damage), he has cerebral palsy, he is mentally challenged and he has five different types of seizures. I followed up with the parentologist who informed me that my uterus was damaged as a result of the excess scraping that occurred to the uterine wall performed by my prior abortion. My OBGYN also confirmed this fact as well. Having a child that is disabled because of an abortion caused me to feel guilty and ashamed. It rocked my faith and devastated my self-worth. I went through a post-abortion syndrome workshop here in San Diego through Silent Voices when my son was a year old. I was able to grieve over the loss of my unborn children and receive the healing I needed. I have been assisting in teaching these workshops for the last 9 years.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I cannot have anymore children as a result of these medical problems. My husband and I attempted to get pregnant again, but I had another miscarriage and then a tubule pregnancy, requiring me to be hospitalized again to have my tube removed. Two doctors have told me that I am too high risk to carry a pregnancy to term, and that if I attempted to do so, I could die. I was informed that there was a 90% chance that a placenta accreta would occur again. These issues took its toll on my marriage. We adopted a second child, but my husband never really came to terms with having a son with a disability. He left me and my children after nine years of marriage, when my kids were 2 and 7 years old. My abortion decision has affected every person who is a part of my life and it has affected every area of my life.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?

To think about the long term effects of what you are doing. This multi-million dollar industry does not care you. It is not possible to remove a baby from a woman's womb without having long term effects, not only physically, but emotionally. You have a living person inside of you and if you decide to kill that little child, you are going to have to live with that decision for the rest of your life. You might not be able to have anymore children as a result of this decision. Are you willing to risk that?

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The courts maintain that abortion should be legal because it protects the rights of a woman to choose. However, the courts were not thinking about me when I made an ignorant and uninformed decision to kill my baby. The courts were not thinking about me when I was not informed of the long term effects that abortion would have on me and any potential future children. There was no social outlet or grieving process for me after I killed my baby. It certainly wasn't socially acceptable to talk about it and it's not something I was proud of. As a result of my decision, I experienced depression, guilt, shame, despair, and low self-esteem. I developed self-destructive behaviors like drug and alcohol abuse, unhealthy relationships and a dysfunctional lifestyle. I believe that the clinic should have been required to show me the sonogram of the child I was about to abort. I believe that the clinic should have been required to give me not only written, but verbal warnings about the physical dangers that may occur as a result of my abortion decision, which included sterility and prematurity of future children. I made an ignorant and uninformed choice that has deeply affected my life and the lives of my family. There are millions of lonely, deeply wounded women like me, who have been severely affected by the decision to abort their unborn children. If you care about the women, then you will make it mandatory for the clinics to give women the truth about abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

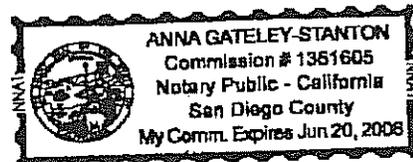
Signature: Melody Hoak
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28th day of October, 2004.

Anna Gateley - Stanton
NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.



Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Orange

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C. G. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

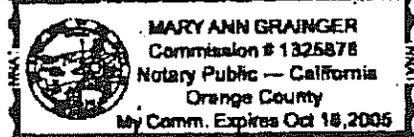
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1979 SAN DIEGO CA. PLANNED PARENTHOOD
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: All I was told was the procedure for distorting the cervix.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? absolutely none
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? Boyfriend. He said that there was no way he could have a baby and that his parents would kill him.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I started drinking heavily and had alot of emotional problems as a result of the abotion - mistrust of others. I have been unable to have children since the abotion. Extreme depression.
- 7) How has your abotion affected others in your life? Some of my family members know about it others dont. Those that do tell so though they have missed out on some one who would have been part of their life.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would encourage her to choose a different option and tell her about the emotional side effects as well as the physical.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I do not think that a person who has never experienced an abortion has the right to say whether it is right or not. They have no clue as to how it affects a woman.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: Full name. Initials only.

[Signature]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20 day of JULY, 2002



Mary C Grainger
NOTARY PUBLIC

CALIFORNIA ALL-PURPOSE ACKNOWLEDGMENT

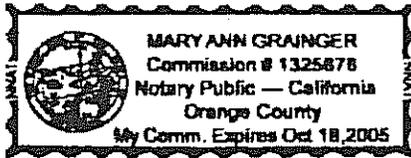
State of California

County of Orange } ss.

On July 20, 2002 before me, Mary Ann Grainger, Notary Public,
Date Name and Title of Officer (e.g., "Jane Doe, Notary Public")

personally appeared Cori Elaine Gagnier
Name(s) of Signer(s)

- personally known to me
- proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence



to be the person(s) whose name(s) is/are subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that ~~he/she/they~~ executed the same in ~~his/her/their~~ authorized capacity(ies), and that by ~~his/her/their~~ signature(s) on the instrument the person(s), or the entity upon behalf of which the person(s) acted, executed the instrument.

WITNESS my hand and official seal.

Mary Ann Grainger
Signature of Notary Public

OPTIONAL

Though the information below is not required by law, it may prove valuable to persons relying on the document and could prevent fraudulent removal and reattachment of this form to another document.

Description of Attached Document

Title or Type of Document: _____

Document Date: _____ Number of Pages: _____

Signer(s) Other Than Named Above: _____

Capacity(ies) Claimed by Signer

Signer's Name: _____

- Individual
- Corporate Officer — Title(s): _____
- Partner — Limited General
- Attorney-in-Fact
- Trustee
- Guardian or Conservator
- Other: _____

Signer Is Representing: _____



To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of SAN BERNARDINO

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Pamela K. Colip (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1969 - Woodland Hills, CA. (Clinic)
PLANNED PARENTHOOD ARRANGED IT.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO - I WAS TOLD THAT IT WAS A SIMPLE PROCEDURE, JUST LIKE A D&C, THAT WOMEN HAVE THIS DONE ALL THE TIME AS A MEANS OF CLEANING OUT THE UTERUS - IN THE MORNING AND OUT A FEW HOURS LATER.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO. I WAS NOT TOLD ANYTHING ABOUT THE EMOTIONAL OR PHYSICAL CONSEQUENCES. MY SON BORN 3 YRS LATER WAS 2 MONTHS PREMATURE.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO, AND THANK GOD I HAVE NO BREAST PROBLEMS.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? YES. MY BOY FRIEND - THE FATHER. PLANNED PARENTHOOD RECOMMENDED IT.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? PHYSICALLY, EMOTIONALLY & FOR LIFE.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? IT KILLED MY CHILD, AND AFFECTED MY ABILITY TO FORM INTIMATE RELATIONSHIPS - I HAVE DIFFICULTY BEING VULNERABLE IN FRONT OF OTHERS - EVEN LOVED ONES.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? PLEASE, PLEASE GET ALL THE INFORMATION AVAILABLE - TALK WITH YOUR CHECK W/ FAMILY MEMBERS FOR THEIR INPUT, TALK WITH THE FATHERS FAMILY IF POSSIBLE AND FIND OUT IF THERE IS THE POSSIBILITY OF ADOPTION AS A SOLUTION, RATHER THAN ABORTING.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ABORTION HAS BECOME A BUSINESS OF LEGALIZED MURDER - ITS A CRIMINAL ACT AGAINST LIFE. WE HAVE ALTERNATIVES AVAILABLE, PREVENTION, EDUCATION AND ADOPTION. THERE ARE THOUSANDS AND THOUSANDS OF COUPLES WHO CANNOT CONCEIVE, AND THE BABIES THEY USED TO ADOPT ARE BEING MURDERED.

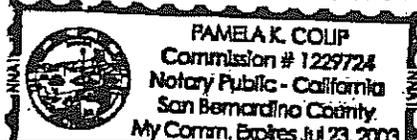
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.

initials only.

Pamela K. Colip
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of FEB, 2001.



[Signature]
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

RE: CRA FWD: Abortion Affidavit

Subject: RE: CRA FWD: Abortion Affidavit

Date: Wed, 13 Nov 2002 13:00:21 -0500

From: [REDACTED]

To: [REDACTED]

CC: [REDACTED]

FYI

This refers to the affidavits under the Operation Outcry project by Texas Justice Foundation. Some of them are posted on our website. I forwarded this message to Fred and Rich for our web and notified Texas Justice Foundation. I will clarify to Pamela as to where she is sending it.

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED]

Sent: Thursday, November 07, 2002 10:54 AM

To: [REDACTED]

Subject: CRA FWD: Abortion Affidavit

Hi Folks,

Could one of you please respond to Pamela?

Thanks,
Ryan

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED]

Sent: Tuesday, October 29, 2002 5:56 PM

To: [REDACTED]

Subject: Abortion Affidavit

Dear Brethren,

The affidavit I sent to you on February 24, 2001 had two errors. The first error was the year stated as the year of my abortion, when I recounted the events and time frame, I am now sure that it was done in 1971. My original document said 1969, and also, I am a notary and notarized my own statement in error. I am filing out the new affidavit that you have sent to me and correcting these two errors. My first affidavit was filed through the Thomas More Center. So sorry for the confusion, when I first joined the battle I guess I was just a little rattled. Please forgive me. A new affidavit is on its way.

Pamela Collp

[REDACTED]

AFFIDAVIT

The State of California
County of Contra Costa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared T [redacted] B [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

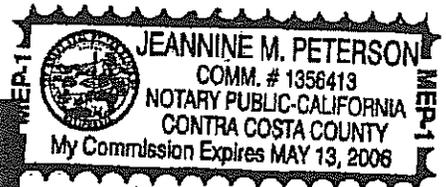
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: An abortion clinic associated with Planned Parenthood, San Bernadino County, 1980.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No, but my mother has.
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Not really, I just wasn't given complete information, nor was I encouraged to get advise from others.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I immediately had suicidal thoughts and depression, because I felt unworthy to live considering that I had taken a life. I have had symptoms Of chronic depression, flashbacks, nightmares, unexplained mood swings and angry outbursts, feelings of low self-esteem.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has created an area that I do not feel comfortable discussing with certain family members. It has caused misunderstanding from family members who do not understand the source of mood swings or anger or depression.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is important to search out and listen to all the options (pro and con). Talk to women who have had abortions and have dealt with the long-term effects. Research the health consequences of abortion.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? We should never have legalized the taking of human life through abortion. Our tax dollars should not be spent on funding a procedure which ends a life. Abortion is being used to propagagate a genocidal fascist ideology and for a profit. Rather than a woman's "right", it is murder of pre-born citizens who have no voices.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: [redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name [redacted] L. B. [redacted]



BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21st day of

January, 2009

Notary public: Jeannine M. Peterson
Jeannine Peterson 5-13-06

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Butte

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Donna Bristol (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Nov 1974
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriend
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? see attached
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? see attached
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it!
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion not only killed my child, it almost killed me (maybe not physically, but definitely emotionally)

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Donna Marie Bristol
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of July, 2006



NOTARY PUBLIC

Donald H. McAbee

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

MY TESTAMONY

First, some of my background information:

I was born in Southern California. I was the oldest of four, and was raised in Northern California near my grandparents. I grew up living 5 miles from the nearest school and friends, and 25 miles from the nearest real town for shopping. My mom worked in town and my step-dad and grandparents worked the ranch. At 7, I started helping to raise my sister and brothers. I grew up going to church every Sunday and knew there was a God. I even liked to take long walks alone just so I could just talk with Him.

Now, my story:

As a lot of you know, sometimes, bad things happen to little children. From the time I was 8 through the age of 14, I was sexually abused by two men. One, a family-friend, the other – a relative. I was told over and over again, that, this happened to me, because I deserved it and wanted it, so it was my fault. When I threatened to tell, I was told go ahead and tell, they each said that no one would believe me. I believed the lie and I started to die inside.

I wanted the hurt to stop and I felt so guilty, unloved and dirty. So, at 10 years of age I tried to kill myself. I cut my wrist, but it hurt so much, and scared me so much that I stopped. I survived, but I felt like a failure. I thought that if I could just be good enough or perfect enough the bad would stop. So I worked hard, got good grades, and I tried to do everything that I was told to do. I really tried to be a good child, and good sister. I tried to be perfect. But, the bad continued. I couldn't run fast enough or hide well enough. I just couldn't understand what I was doing that was so wrong that someone would want to hurt me the way they were. I just wanted to be loved, but, instead, I died a little more inside.

When I turned 14, the friend of the family died and the family member, well I was finally able to run faster than he could, so – life was good for awhile. I wanted to tell someone what had happened to me, but those ingrained thoughts came back to haunt me. And I really didn't want to hurt anyone. I survived, but I was empty inside. I no longer felt close to God and I no longer talked to Him. Oh, I prayed, but I knew God must not like me anymore.

I graduated from high school and went on to college. There I met the man of my dreams. All the girls wanted to be with him. He was older – 25, from Southern California, handsome, popular and convincing. I was young – 17, still living at home and very much alone in a house full of people. He chose me. And for the first time in my life I thought I was loved.

A very short time later, I found myself in Planned Parenthood. No Crisis Pregnancy Centers were around at that time. There I found out that I was pregnant. They calmly explained that I could have an abortion since it was still only a blob of tissue. I said no. I went to tell my boyfriend. I just knew that he would be happy. Instead he was angry. He told me that I would have an abortion, of course. He would help financially, but I

would have to pay for it first, then he would pay me back. He shared with me, that I really didn't want to disappoint my very religious family. So arrangements were made. I died a little more.

Deep inside I knew it was wrong, but I didn't want to lose my man. The day of the abortion came. My boyfriend drove me there. I had already taken the pill they had given me to relax. I was getting ready to get out of his car when I stopped long enough to ask him if we could keep the baby. He started speaking – not looking at me, but looking straight ahead, holding on to the steering wheel. "I'm not going to be here when you're done with the abortion. You see, I'm making arrangements to leave town, because I'm going back to Southern California and pick up my wife." (Funny, he never mentioned a wife to me or any of our mutual friends.) He went on to say, that he wasn't going to pay for any of the abortion, I shouldn't have gotten pregnant in the first place. I had better have the abortion, if I knew what was good for me and that he didn't want any little "bastards" running around. Oh, by the way, since he couldn't sit around and wait for me, I was going to have to find my own way home. Stunned, I got out of the car and he drove off.

Numb, empty and in shock, I walked into the clinic. Before the doctor started, I asked him, that, if I changed my mind, could they not do the procedure. The doctor said it was too late because of the sedative, and not knowing any different, I continued with it. I allowed myself to be strapped down. I was given only a local. Then I allowed myself to be yelled at by the doctor. You see, every time I moved or jumped from the pain during the procedure, the doctor yelled at me to not move. It was the most painful experience of my life. I died a little more.

Years later, I did marry, and after having a child, I experienced severe post-partum depression, then there was my failed marriage, next were several failed relationships, I really felt like a failure now. I was in counseling for depression. I had stopped going to church faithfully, but was still really searching and hurting. I knew that God could never forgive me or love me. I had been through too much and had done too much. I was again at the end of my rope.

I planned it so well. I had saved two bottles of anti-depressants. I made sure my son was at his grandparent's home. I went into my kitchen opened the bottles and prayed. "God, I'm so sorry I've failed you, but I can't do this anymore. I am so tired of making mistakes". I then took all of the pills and went to the living room, unlocked the front door, sat on the couch and waited to die.

I woke up two days later in the hospital attached to a machine that did my breathing for me. I had been in a coma. My parents had been told by my physician, when I first came in, that I was not going to make it. I did. At first, I thought that I was still a failure. But, what I didn't know was that God had some very special plans for me.

Over the next five years, and after much, very hard work. I did become a new person, a real survivor. I asked the Lord for forgiveness and I repented of my sins and found out that a wonderful Savior loved me and had a plan for my life.

Years later, I married a man with his own history that God had plans for. We both continued to study the Word. I studied Biblical Counseling and volunteering at the new Crisis Pregnancy Center in town. He went on to become an Associate Minister at our church. I found PACE (post abortion counseling and education) and found complete healing, joy and peace. God had us move to a new community where we became very active with our new church family. My husband is a Senior Pastor and I am an Executive Director of the crisis pregnancy center in our town.

Together we share the great love, forgiveness, and grace by repentance from a mighty God, a God who loves us when we are not loveable. We both know that God can take all of the ugliness of life and make it beautiful. God gave us a purpose – To share and use what we know for God's glory. My purpose is to share the truth, to share options with abstinence and unplanned pregnancies, to bring healing to the hurting, to restore those who feel they have reached the end of their rope. God can make a survivor, like me, become an over-comer.

Thank you.
Donna Bristol

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF California

§
§
§

COUNTY OF Santa Clara

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lisa L. Bernardo, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Lisa L. Bernardo (Print Name). My address is . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Because of abortion I now live and focus on seeing it exposed for what it is, a lie that kills unborn children and scars the mothers and fathers for life. My story is long because it has not ended, yet. Attached you will find:

- 5 pages of "my story" including a poem to my children
- 1 page letter to Patricia Ireland of NOW
- 2 pages of three sent to "Reality check" a local newsletter published by and for the students of Los Gatos High School.

I hope some of this information helps and gives you an idea of how abortion has effected me. I also have a website www.hope4healing.com for abortion. Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

My Story
Lisa L. Bernardo

Dear Family,

Family to me begins with my immediate family, includes my extended family, my friends and finally every other human being that God ever created or will create. I am writing to speak to you about something that has happened to me that is too wonderful to express in words, but I must try.

In October of 1998 I flew to Wichita, Kansas to attend a retreat. At the time, Wichita was the nearest location. The name of the retreat is "Rachel's Vineyard". It is for post abortion healing.

I am now forty-two years old. When I was seventeen, just a week before my eighteenth birthday, I discovered, through Planned Parenthood, that I was pregnant. Anyone who knows me knows that I am much too stubborn and selfish to let anything get in the way of anything and besides that I was petrified; in a state of sheer panic. I felt I could not talk to my parents. Planned Parenthood told me I had the option to abort and I jumped at the chance. I was moving out of my parent's house the following week. The timing seemed perfect. I had my whole life ahead of me, I thought. Abortion was legal, therefore moral in my mind. Somewhere I had misplaced God. I did not consider the father's opinion. We had just broken our relationship off. He was seeing others. It was my body and I was on my own.

When I had the abortion I didn't think about it. The doctor and nurse were very nice and did a great job of making me feel like it was just another gynecological "procedure". I left thinking "My problem is solved." I do remember feeling depressed afterward. I didn't know it then, but my problems had just escalated.

I used to wonder why my self-esteem was so low. I now understand that most of my life I have tried to replace God with other humans. First it was my family. When they failed to live up to my expectations it was friends. When they didn't work for me it was men, then drugs and alcohol.

After my abortion I felt I was "free" again. I began to date. But every man I dated I would tell about my abortion. I thought they would look at me in disgust and flee, but they didn't. They just treated me like, "so what?"

I met my first husband. We dated and lived together for four years. During that time I became pregnant again. He was not supportive of me. Although I wanted the baby he told me he would leave if I had it.

I had a second abortion. I cried during the death of my second baby. I remember the nurse trying to console me, but I could see in her eyes, she knew. My heart screamed stop but my mind told me it was too late.

LLB 5/4/01

I hated myself and my soon to be husband. I told myself as long as we got married and had a baby everything would be OK.

We were married, I got pregnant again but everything was not OK. At about three months, the same age as my other children, I had a miscarriage. I felt God was punishing me for my previous sins. I really had no idea of what sin was, only that the abortions were wrong. Jesus came to earth to destroy sin but I had sinned so long and so much that my spirit was deathly ill and I could not discern what was right and what was wrong. I was trying to get through life without God and failing at every step. When I told my husband I was having a miscarriage, he let out a sigh of relief and said, "You know, I really don't want to have any children." OOPS, in my mind, I thought, he knew full well that I intended on having children. Our marriage ended six months later.

By that time my goal for a meaningful relationship with a man was low as my desire for motherhood ranked high on my list of "things to accomplish" before I die. I felt that I could replace the children I rejected if I was given another chance. The desire in my heart to love was strong. Whenever I saw a baby my heart leapt and I felt great love. I wanted to reach out and hold that child and love it but I also felt great sorrow and guilt and a heavy feeling of unworthiness to be a mother. In our society there are millions of men and women who have participated in abortion before having children. Can you begin to see the difficulty in loving your living children when you know, inside, you killed your other babies? I believe it is a principal reason for the violence and detachment from our children that we suffer from today in our society.

I stopped using birth control and for three years was successful at being unsuccessful at getting pregnant. I moved out of state running away from one man and into the arms of another. We lived together for two years. I remember one day praying to God to please let me get pregnant. Within a month I was. It didn't take long before I knew the relationship wasn't going to work. We weren't married and I asked him to leave. He elbowed me in the stomach and said, "I wish you would get and abortion". I thought, "NO WAY".

Maurisa was born.

When Maurisa was born I felt God's presence in my life in a way I had not known before. As my pelvic bones rattled to allow her passage I realized that for the first time in my life, I wasn't in control of what was happening to me. I acknowledged that God existed and had allowed this miracle in my life. I started looking for ways to heal myself so she would have an easier way.

When she was about four I fell into depression and hit bottom. I had been unsuccessful at finding a good father for her. I was drinking and I felt unworthy and a failure. Sitting in bed one night alone and crying I called out, "Jesus, help me." He did. He placed me in the arms of His Loving Mother. I didn't know it then but she had been suffering with and for me for most of my life.

LLB 5/4/01

I started going back to church. I wanted to receive Jesus in communion but knew inside I couldn't. I went to confession. I confessed my two abortions. When I did this I immediately felt a physical lifting from my back. I knew at that moment I was forgiven. But, God's forgiveness wasn't enough. I needed to forgive myself. When we refuse to forgive ourselves we are not trusting in God's Mercy and Grace and we place ourselves as "superior" to God. I also had to forgive all who I felt had harmed me and, I needed to ask forgiveness from those I had harmed. Within a short period of time Jesus walked me through the twelve-step program offered by Alcoholics Anonymous, and I did not know it.

Satan had a long reign over me. I figure twenty years but in the instant I reached out to God, He ran...no He flew back to me. He began healing me and has been so kind and gentle in guiding me with patience back to Himself.

This journey back to God started nine years ago when I was confirmed on May 13th at St. Jude's parish. At the time I didn't know much about Our Lady or her feast day and I certainly had no clue who St. Jude is. A lot has happened. Most significantly was my trip to Medjugorje, Bosnia-Herzegovina where I felt I was being asked, "Are you willing and ready to go to the cross with Jesus?"

Since I said, "yes", I feel Jesus has handed me my cross, although each day it seems to change. I share my experience with you and hope you will see the need for healing and conversion of all who suffer from the sin of abortion. Those who are in sin truly do not know the Love of God because sin blinds the sinner and God will not approach an unrepentant heart. I owe a large debt to God and all my faithful brothers and sisters who have prayed and suffered for the salvation of my poor soul. I pray God will heal abortion and end it His Perfect Will and Peace.

You may not have had an abortion but you probably know someone who is suffering because of his or her experience. Not only the mothers suffer but also the fathers, sisters, brothers, aunts, uncles, grandparents, doctors, and nurses even those who support abortion suffer because they can't see the evil in it. Everybody in our world is suffering from abortion and it is time for us to stop the insanity. Not through violence but through prayer, fasting and learning to love again from programs like Rachel's Vineyard and Project Rachel. The retreat focuses on the decision to abort, the residual guilt, self-hatred and resentment towards others and the grief of the loss of a child in a safe and confidential setting. The working of the Holy Spirit is profound as the lost babies are honored and given names and a memorial service, the mothers, fathers and families are united in grief and joy. The results yield healing and hope as you work through the issues that block your peace and advancement toward heaven.

LYB 5/4/01

I am attaching the poem I was able to write to my children. My children are:

Daniel Alexander (who would be 23 years old)
Alexandra Danniell (who would be 19 years old)
Gloria Marie (who would be 16 years old)
Maurisa Jeanne (who is 13 years old)

To find out more about Rachel's Vineyard Retreat visit their website at www.rachelsvineyard.org for information on Project Rachel, contact your local Catholic Diocese.

I pray that we will all find God's healing hand in our lives and remain His good children,

Shalom,
Lisa

LYB 5/4/01

Daniel, Alexandra, Gloria, Maurisa

Daniel I knew you from conception, no doubt you were meant to be
I'll love you from a distance
one day I hope to see

Your smiling face
You precious soul
You are my first unborn

Daniel please forgive me
I want to be your "mom"

Alex little spirit girl
What color are your eyes
Your hair your face, your warm embrace
I hope to someday know

Beyond my fears my sad regrets
I know you exist still
With God in all eternity
Please wait for me atop the hill

Dear God please let me make amends
a child I hope to have
replace the void my sins have made
fill my empty hands

Gloria my Gloria
God took you from my womb
was it a punishment for my sin
am I destined to be doomed

So many years I believed you offered no intercession
until Rachel whispered in my ear
she offers your salvation

Maurisa dear words cannot express the love I hold inside
afraid sometimes to let it out
and so I run and hide

You are the one gift God gave me
to heal my every sin

Help me Dear God to rise above
that she and I might win

April 5, 2001

Ms. Patricia Ireland



Dear Ms. Ireland,

I want to thank you and the National Organization of Women for bringing awareness to God's creation, that He intended us to be equal in His and each others eyes, in regards to our spirituality and eternal soul.

Please help women by helping them realize how their womanhood is a genuine gift that no man will ever truly posses. The gift of women to the human race is held in her ability to conceive, bare children and in her motherhood.

Abortion has touched my life. Three years after Roe V Wade, in 1976 I had my first abortion. I was just 18 years old and the "choice" was easy for me because abortion was legal. I felt my whole life was ahead of me and I wasn't about to let that fetal tissue get in the way. The sad truth is, it did get in the way. After that abortion, something inside of me died along with that baby.

I went on to have a second abortion, then a miscarriage, two failed marriages, alcoholism, and drug abuse. My life had no meaning. How could it? I had taken the lives of my first two children and God had taken my third.

On a lonely day, in pain, I asked God to please let me have a child. He did. One month later I conceived. That was in 1986. In the moments my daughter was born, I realized what a miracle and gift life is.

She will soon turn fourteen years old. I love her very much but there will always be a lesser bond between us because of my inability to fully believe in my ability to be a "good" mother. On that day in June of 1976, part of my motherhood died.

Please help our young women find alternatives to abortion. Please help them to realize that abstaining from sex, before marriage is more important than sexual gratification. Please change the focus of NOW from abortion to life and help women to celebrate their power in being good mothers.

I pray you will consider your contribution to God's creation now and for all eternity.

Sincerely,

Lisa

www.hope4healing.com

LLB 5/4/01

April 4, 2001

Dear Reality Check,

Thank you all who contributed to focusing on the very real and sensitive issues of abortion and premarital sex.

In 1976, three years after Roe V Wade, I had my first abortion. I had just turned 18. I identify with the young ladies telling their stories, who feel it was the only and best thing for them to do. I thought that too, at first. I had just graduated from high school and my future was ahead of me. Then the years of regret, remorse, guilt and shame began to catch up with me. My future wasn't, because I was stuck in the past and the "what if I hadn't had an abortion." I wanted to have a child more than anything, became pregnant again but like so many, was not ready for a relationship let alone a child. The father of my second child said he would leave me if I didn't have an abortion. I chickened out feeling I had no "choice" a second time. I cried when my baby lost her life but felt helpless to do anything about it.

It becomes easy to understand how we can go mad if we dwell on these things and many try to tell us to let go of "it" and move on. But we can't just move on because after an abortion something inside of us dies. We need to find a way to deal with our emotions that society says we are not allowed to have. We need to grieve our loss, find forgiveness and find ways to make better choices like abstaining from sex until after marriage.

I'm writing to tell you there is hope for healing. It is a life long process and well worth the struggle. Please continue to seek healing both spiritually and psychologically.

I found my only relief from suffering when I asked God for help. When I learned that He had forgiven me, there was such relief and a desire to amend my life. Then I learned I needed to forgive myself and all who I felt had hurt me.

There is so much healing to be done. You will make a big difference, each one of you. As you are healed you will help others heal. Eventually abortion will end by "choice" as more courageous teens like yourself, speak out about your pain.

I pray your road to healing will bear great fruit and I commend your efforts to God's love and care.

Enclosed are two poems I have been able to write. Please visit my website, listed below.

Shalom,

Lisa
www.hope4healing.com

LLB 5/4/01

Dear babies bound for earth that fled,
when in their mothers' womb they bled.
Who would not suckle, school, tread.
No earthly bed to lay their head.
When in sheer terror their mother said,
"I need this baby to be dead"

You live in all eternity,
despite our lost maternity.
Why should you care?
Look what we've done.
Were you a daughter or a son?
What color hair, what kind of eyes?
How we've missed your births surprise

What can we do? Where can we go?
We stay here lost, afraid to show,
our hearts deep pain, regret and grief.
We want to blame, expose the thief.
We want to hide and to deny,
you could have been,
we are confused and so we cry.

The anguish grows,
day by day.
Until we trust,
and learn to pray.

Where is the hope for us to live?
How can we cope, learn to forgive?
There is but One from up above.
He heals our wounds with His great love.
His name is Christ. He came to show,
to teach us how to live and grow.
His mercy reaches to our depths,
of bitterness and distress.

Reach out to Him, He's always there.
He'll heal your wounds and dry your tear.
You'll find new life, in His great love,
you'll find your children, up above.
And come to know they love you still,
they wait and pray for you until,
that day when you will meet in heaven,
where all is found and all forgiven.

Upon the earth our hearts rejoice.
We've found the answer, and the voice.
To cry for peace within the womb.
To trust in God and to resume,
to live as He taught us how.
Obey His law, He'll teach you now.

Then babies bound for earth will tread.
From bees and cars alone they fled.
They'll find a home, they'll find a bed.
They'll go to school, they'll live instead.
They'll live their lives with mom's and dad's,
with grandma's grandpa's, uncles, aunts.
Our land will heal when we find Him,
and learn to trust, let us begin...

LRB 5/4/01

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

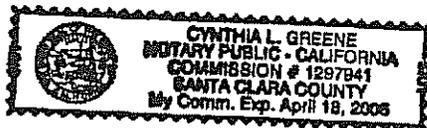
SIGNED this 4th day of May, 2001.

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Sever L. Bernardo
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 4th day
of MAY, 2001.

Cynthia L. Greene
Notary Public



Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Sutter

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Damaris L. Baral (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

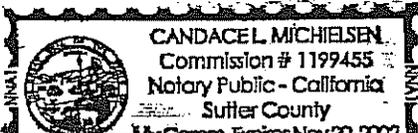
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: July 20, 1973 - Los Angeles, CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was told that I had a blob of tissue, not a baby, that the "procedure was simple and was returning my body back to its normal cycle. Post procedure, I would have a menstrual type discharge.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My boyfriend and Planned Parenthood
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Physically, I had post abortive hemorrhaging, it caused severe bacterial infection (Chlamydia). I had extreme scar tissue build up which led to intense female reproductive organ problems which resulted in a total hysterectomy. Emotionally, I began to drink heavily, lost all respect for myself, I did not think I should have other children because I killed this one. It took 15 years to heal all the emotional and mental wounds of shame, guilt, anger, bitterness and depression caused by me aborting my first child.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It caused breaches in blinding positive relationships with males. My parents were deprived the precious gift of their first grandchild.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please carry your baby to term. You can get help and support to provide for you and your baby. Adoption is an option. There are many awesome couples just waiting to provide a loving home. Abortion is not the end to your problem, it will be the beginning of physical, mental, and emotional trauma & pain.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Life begins at conception. No human has the right to end to term. You can get help and support an innocent life, whether it be 6 weeks old. Abort in utero to 6 weeks past birth. The right to choose is when you choose to have sex or not. The right to life is a God given inalienable right. Every woman in her heart knows that a fetus (Latin for baby) is a live human being.

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

Damaris L. Baral
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of April 2008.



NOTARY PUBLIC Candace L. Michelsen

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

JURAT

State of CALIFORNIA }
County of SUTTER } ss.



Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me
this 24th day of April, 2002, by
Date Month Year

(1) DAMARIS L. BARRAL
Name of Signer(s)

(2) NA
Name of Signer(s)

Candace L. Michelsen
Signature of Notary Public

OPTIONAL

Though the information in this section is not required by law, it may prove valuable to persons relying on the document and could prevent fraudulent removal and reattachment of this form to another document.

Description of Attached Document

Title or Type of Document: _____

Document Date: _____ Number of Pages: _____

Signer(s) Other Than Named Above: _____

RIGHT THUMBPRINT OF SIGNER #1
Top of thumb here

RIGHT THUMBPRINT OF SIGNER #2
Top of thumb here

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of CO

County of Larimer

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S [redacted] H [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

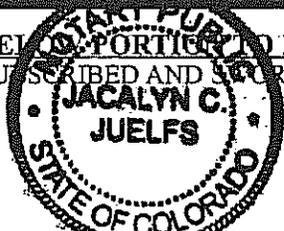
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Fall (OCT) 1978 - mpls, MN
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: I was told it was a simple surgical procedure and that it would be quick and easy
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No information was given to me with regards to possible risks, complications or emotional consequences as a result of an abortion
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? planned Parenthood and in all honesty, myself
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Following the abortion I became severely depressed, self destructive and suicidal. The guilt from my decision over whelmed me. I now have an educated opinion of abortion and have a heart for women facing unplanned pregnancies.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, my husband has seen me through rough times but has also been there to witness the healing and forgiveness as a result of Biblical counseling
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would share my own experience with abortion, tell her that I know she is scared & at a major turning point in her life but that an abortion is not in her's or her child's best interest.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That abortion is not just a word, this is a living human being at risk of being surgically removed from the womb limb by limb. This person has a right to life like any others. We as human beings are not God & should not have the right to decide whether another should live or die.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." S [redacted] H [redacted]
Please use my: full name. initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BEFORE ME, TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1st day of August, 2002



10-11-06

NOTARY PUBLIC

Jacalyn C Juelfs

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of Larimer

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Alison Phillips (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: January 31, 2002

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Planned Parenthood, Fort Collins CO
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was not told when how the procedure would be performed, nor how much it hurt. Also not informed of Post Abortion Stress I am still so afraid that I may never have another baby or a child.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, I was not told how I would feel. Or how much bleeding I would have. I also was not told how this would never leave, this feeling of regret.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? YES Have you had breast cancer? NO But they told me that this was very rare and not yet proven!
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? My boyfriend, family and friends almost everyone. No one was standing beside me. They all wanted the quick fix or to be spared the shame of having me.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I miss my baby. I have separated emotionally from almost everyone who told me to have an abortion. I still have depression some nightmares and overwhelming regret my life has forever changed they told me once it was over I would do back to the same life as before, but I never have. I have the baby
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes they have a hard time relating to me. They don't understand my loss and find it hard to listen to me when I need to talk about it. They don't see I am not the same.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to have one. To have an adoption instead of an abortion. The effects and duty could follow her for a lifetime. There is no quick fix and you will never be the same. It changes who you are.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That they are not looking at the affects abortion has on these women. Legal abortions are wrong and if it stays legal the courts are allowing the suffering of thousands to millions of women. And yet they still think it's the women's right. Makes my heart ache to think of all the women who are suffering or will suffer because it's legal.

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Alison Phillips

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

[Redacted Name and Address]

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10th day of December, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC

K. W. W.

AFFIDAVIT

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Connecticut
County of New Haven

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Deborah A Diasio, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? AUGUST, 1975 at Planned Parenthood in New York City.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: At 12 1/2 wks, I was told that it wasn't a baby inside me, but a mass of cells without any shape or signs of life.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No; only that I would have bleeding from 1-6 wks - nothing else.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? Planned Parenthood would not let me change my mind
- 6) How has abortion affected you? right before they began the abortion.
→ Not only did the abortion staff show their lack of compassion and medical care, but I carried all this guilt and shame for years. If abortion is a "good" choice, why aren't women allowed to change their mind right before hand, if it's what they really want? Why are they treated so poorly by the abortion staff and left to themselves once it's over? Why is there so much guilt and shame afterwards, if this is a good choice? Thousands of abortions could have been prevented if proper birth control was recommended, instead. The right to abortion is nothing more than birth control for the liberal whore, which is what I was made to feel like.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? being lied to and having my right to a final choice taken from me has made it extremely difficult to have a trusting relationship with people.
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? The baby inside is a living, breathing person, capable of feeling pain. Planned Parenthood doesn't care at all about the woman, physically, or emotionally, as long as they get to kill the baby and increase their numbers.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That freedom of choice means not only the right to an abortion, but the right to change one's mind about it without being forced into it, along with the right to know the truth about the baby in the womb, and all physical and emotional aspects prior to an abortion. Anything less is a violation of the right to freedom of choice.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: Full name Initials Only

Deborah A Diasio
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you? Yes No

Please print clearly

Your Full Name [REDACTED] Phone # [REDACTED] E-mail [REDACTED]
Address [REDACTED] City [REDACTED] State [REDACTED] Zip Code [REDACTED]

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9th day of June, 2006

7-9-2010 Susan DeBerker
My Commission expires Susan DeBerker NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of DE

County of New Castle

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Pamela Combs (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1979 - Wilmington, DE - referred by Planned Parenthood
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?
No, I had an idea that they would be removing a mass of tissue. That is how planned parenthood put it. They took the bloody mass in a glass jar past my face like it was nothing.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Planned Parenthood
They made it seem like no big deal. I was # 17 that day. It was horrible!!
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have given it over to God, but I know that deep inside I have pain that is very well hidden and guarded. I had several miscarriages throughout my life. God finally blessed me with my 4yr old daughter. She was a twin and I lost the her sibling in my 4th month. I have had female problems since I had the abortion when I was 16. I have been to so many gynecologist since then that I stopped going. My husband still does not know and I know that I have to tell him. I wish that someone would have showed me an embryo, how it is alive!! It's not just a mass of tissue, it's precious life!!
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They regret it and wish they could get over the pain. As far as my family, we don't discuss it.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Even if you are strong minded and independent and think you know what you want, you don't. My parents were weak and let me take charge! I wish they or someone would have knocked me down and told me they loved me and that there was help. Life is precious!!
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?
Walk a mile in my shoes! It's hard to explain unless you have had an abortion, but imagine every time you heard a baby cry, your insides ached, or when something reminds you of that abortion you know that that baby was alive when it was being sucked out of you. I am 38 now and truly believe that I should seek counseling as well as pray to God

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

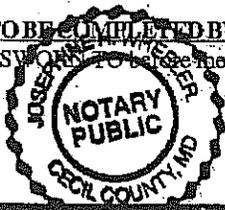
Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Phone #

E-mail

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8 day of July, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer the questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Florida

County of Palm Beach

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kimberly J. Lorenz (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

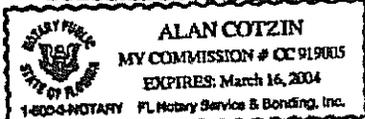
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: February 1988, San Diego (Rancho Bernardo), CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, it was an answer to a problem of an unplanned pregnancy, but I received very little explanation of the procedure.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. No.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes. Planned Parenthood and the father of the child.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I hemorrhaged afterwards. For many years I felt guilt and hated myself for killing my child.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband and parents have become more pro-life as a result of the impact of the abortion on me.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? There are healthier choices than abortion. Life begins at conception. Please carry your baby to term.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder. It should be illegal.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

Kimberly J. Lorenz
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19 day of MARCH, 2000.



[Signature]
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT

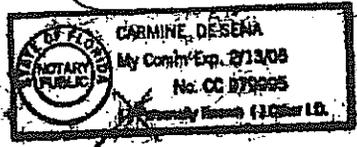
THE STATE OF Florida
COUNTY OF Broward

§
§
§

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared RENEE MCINERNEY, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Renee McInerney (Print Name). My address is [REDACTED]. My telephone number and e-mail address is [REDACTED]. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Jan 21, 2005
[Signature]



AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida
County of Broward

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Renae McJurney (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Oakland Park Florida (Planned Parenthood)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? absolutely not Have you had breast cancer? yes
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? but my decision was based on information provided by planned parenthood
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I have lived with guilt and deep regret since 1975. It was only through (2011) Christ that I have found some peace. I have had a double mastectomy and my life has been affected physically and mentally. I feel I was lied to about the facts of abortion. I was told it was a baby not.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I passed on the same misinformation to others. My 17 yr old daughter if I could go back I would have encouraged her not to and raised her myself
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Seek council from church and support groups who know the truth about abortion. Seek out information. That this decision will effect the rest of your life.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it is not legal in God's eyes. That the physical and emotional price a woman pays will alter her life forever.

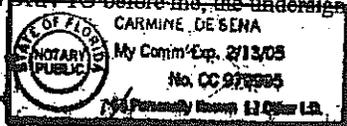
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Renae McJurney
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21 day of January, 2005



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

* The State of Georgia
County of Richmond

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Debra Vick (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Jacksonville, NC. Plan Parenthood Clinic
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, No, No
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No!
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Fear & uncertainty of the future
Xhusband
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Guilt, loneliness (for my unborn baby) deep regret, anger that I every did such a horrible thing to my unborn baby, anger at abortion places & people for not telling every thing, involve in abortion, Empty, Loss,
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Now! Positive because I tell every women she can be forgiven by the grace of God's truth from such a terrible past/mis- take,
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? It's not a quick fix & you will suffer the consequences of sin. You will regret killing your baby and never getting to hold him/her. Don't look for abortion clinic for abortion or council. Mentally you will never be the same after you kill your unborn child. Only God can fix what is wrong in our on lives. Don't let your spouse, boy, friend or family talk you in to it.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Ban abortion. Save us Mothers from this horrible death against our unborn children, they deserve to live as you & I. The abortion will mess up womens lives mentally & physically. Regret you regret. Some women may never have children again after an abortion or could even die from abortion, I wish I never had a choice if abortion was not legal my baby would be here right now calling me mommy instead of in grave, "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.

initials only.

Debra Vick 2/26/01

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26 day of February 2000.

Notary Public
Richmond County, GA
My Commission Expires
July 20, 2002

Dona P. Brown
NOTARY PUBLIC



AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Georgia
County of Coweta

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amy Marie Seltzer (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Saturday, June 24, 1995 at the Planned Parenthood clinic on Vine Street in Denver, CO.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Absolutely not. They told me it was a quick and painless procedure, which would end the pregnancy. I was never told how it is done, nor what was actually done to my baby.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I was told there were no side effects.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, I was not informed. I have not had breast cancer although I am only 22 yrs. old.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes. My boyfriend and his family.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It devastated me. I had nightmares, flashbacks, fits of rage, uncontrollable crying, trouble sleeping, I could not look at a pregnant woman or children and feeling hurt, anger, and guilt.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I closed myself off from others after my abortion. I did not feel anyone would understand, or could like me anymore.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would promise her that absolutely no situation she is in is worse than how her life will be after an abortion. I would offer her any help possible to give her child life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is legal because people think it helps women. It doesn't. It deeply hurts women. Even in cases of rape and incest, it hurts women. And, it is a new life that is being destroyed. I challenge you to really learn the truth about what abortion really does to a woman and her child.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.

initials only.

Amy Marie Seltzer

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of May, 2000.

Bevel Opal Walker
NOTARY PUBLIC COMM. EXP. 01.05.05

Amy Marie Seltzer

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of GA
County of Gulton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mary Jean Roberts (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

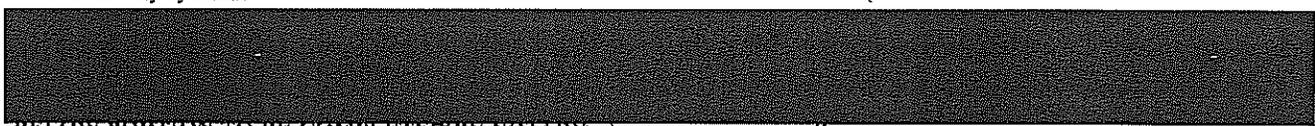
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 03/73 in Los Angeles Calif *Planned Parent hood referral*
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was not *medical, emotional, information as to what the procedure was*
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No *High risk of breast cancer*
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Mother of child & well meaning aunt & cousins *circumstances*
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I believe it colored my choices, some naturally after that, depression, rage, anxiety, feelings that seemed to turn to "stone"; Maria's life, I don't remember it have 3 live children with him - Maria's mother is estranged, shame based & guilt-ridden mother had 3 children - eating disorder formally in 1996 or so sought Post Abortive Healing in our group for participants in Pro-life efforts
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? But a wall up between me & my living children - plus many concerns & trust issues that still come to mind with (son) 55 years old
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? She actually is being used - she as well as the child are sacrificing their physical and emotional lives - for what? - a quick fix that usually please someone else, what a lie! Don't let it
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? "The baby" has a legal right to not want to be chopped up or flushed away. Some women however, doesn't realize that she is really being used, or someone else's convenience. She will reach it eventually, or unconsciously for a while" but it will never go away & will haunt her for the rest of her life - if she doesn't deal with the truth

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Mary Jean I. Roberts
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of January, 2003
Notary Public, _____ County, Georgia
My Commission Expires Nov. 10, 2008

NOTARY PUBLIC Elizabeth A. [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Georgia

County of Glynn

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D. [REDACTED] A.P. [REDACTED] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1981 Allegheny General Hospital Pittsburgh PA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____

5) How has your abortion affected you? The abortions caused me to feel worthless, ashamed, angry, profound sadness. I was driven to per-ketamine to try and make myself feel worthy of the air I breathed and space I occupied. I turned to 11 years of alcohol and drug addiction to cope with the regret. In my need to punish myself I had a tubal ligation (sterilization). So I am childless. After killing my children I did not deserve to be a mother.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Divorce from husband. Separation from family for years.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is a huge loss, irreversible. You have other choices. There are people that will help you and your baby.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion hurts women. Abortion destroys life. Abortion opens the door to depression. You are stuck in grief, but you are told it is a choice - not a child & it is tragic.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9 day of MARCH, 2004

Notary Public, Glynn County, Georgia
My Commission Expires March 7, 2005.

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

*
The State of Georgia
County of Richmond

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Renee Labrano (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Planned Parenthood, Augusta, GA
3/92
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: yes
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no, no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? yes - mother
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Very negatively - I feel like I have murdered. Having other children now I realize the blessings I have missed.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? same - due to my own guilt
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? never - and pray every day about her alternate choice of adoption.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I totally disagree, especially for individuals who are younger than 25, when at that point you begin to realize the effects/consequences you have caused for the life you take away.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

Renee L. Labrano
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of May, 2004.

Elizabeth Telsk
NOTARY PUBLIC

Georgia
2003

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Georgia
County of Richmond

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: March 19, 1988 at Plan Parenthood in Augusta, GA
- 2) How has your abortion affected you? I suffer from panic attacks and I get very upset when I hear of other women choosing to have an abortion
- 3) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mother is the only one in my family that knows and we don't talk about it. People sometimes shame me or feel sorry for me.
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. They did not tell me that I would constantly be missing my baby and that I would get depressed.
- 5) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If no, explain: Yes + NO they said it would kill the baby, but they didn't explain what method they would use.
- 6) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Not to go through an abortion, that there are so many people that would adopt the baby. Give it a chance to live.
- 7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That abortion should be illegal, because a life is being destroyed to satisfy the world as a form of birth control. This baby is a living and breathing human from conception.
- 8) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? A friend she told me it was the best thing for me to do, that if I had the baby I would not have a wife. I could not tell my mother either
- 9) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

M [redacted]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15th day of January, 2000.

Dorinda D. Hunter
NOTARY PUBLIC NOTARY PUBLIC COLUMBIA COUNTY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 6-25-03

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Georgia

County of Jackson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Carmen Denton (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: ~~Charlotte N. Carolina~~ ~~Charlotte N. Carolina~~ Planned Parenthood Charlotte N. Carolina
- 2) How has your abortion affected you? I was okay with it until after it happened. I had felt like I have done something very wrong.
- 3) How has your abortion affected others in your life? they give me bad names.
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I really believed the baby was not formed, or alive.
- 5) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was told what was to happen. But that went around the facts. That a baby would die.
- 6) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would show her a tape, of what happens to the child, and how it can feel like you left a part of yourself.
- 7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It just like lining newborns up, and getting them ready to destroy.
- 8) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? I wanted to believe that I ~~can't~~ couldn't handle it. I thought my life would end if I had another child.
- 9) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

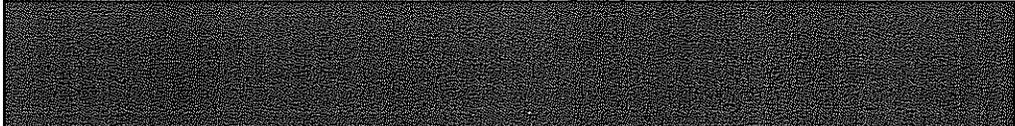
Carmen Michelle Denton

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of August, 2008.

Rose Ann Puckett

NOTARY PUBLIC



AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of GEORGIA

County of Columbia

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MARY ANNA CAMP (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: ① Motel in Miami Fl in 6-1966. 08/69 Dr + Anesthsm Dr. were present D+C performed.
- 2) ② Planned Parenthood in Wash. DC. Suction D+C was performed.
Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No - for the 1st one - the 2nd one not really either, they called it tissue not a baby with a beating heart.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not at all
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No I was not and as far as I know no Breast Cancer, except.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? ① My father + Mother - ② My husband
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? ① The scars on my heart are very deep and can only imagine how those children could have been. ② My feelings for my husband changed with that abortion - I never forgive him.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My marriage ended, I raised 3 children w/o their father, which changed their lives. As of today I want to counsel others and tell them the pain never goes away.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? The scars are on your heart forever - you'll remember the child's predicted birthday for years. The hole in your heart doesn't fill even if you have several beautiful children.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Women are in emotional shock when faced with a "Surprise" pregnancy. Show the true picture of a 6-8 wk fetus - one that looks an inch long that is perfect - I now work in surgery and have seen a perfect 1-in-long BABY with a beating heart - it was a tubal pregnancy so we had to end its life to save the mother. That beating heart changed my whole view & attitude - The public thinks its only tissue -

Please use my full name.

initials only.

Mary Anna Camp
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of Jan, 2008.

Carole S. Paul
NOTARY PUBLIC
Notary Public, Columbia County, Georgia
My Commission Expires February 22, 2004

AFFIDAVIT

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Georgia
County of Clarke

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared MARY CATHERINE COBURN, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? October 13, 1999 Planned Parenthood Stamford, CT
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: They told me I was pregnant on Oct. 10, 1999. I did not know the age of my baby nor my due date. Oct 13 I had an abortion with zero information given.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? They did not tell me anything about abortion. All they said was "we will remove the tissue for you."
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? Boyfriend
- 6) How has abortion affected you? I felt like I spent the next 2 years of my life in a hole. I felt so much shame and guilt that it physically made me sick, especially since my boyfriend was the only other person that knew. I am a daughter of a pastor, so I felt that I had to keep quiet. It took another year of my life to really begin to understand what I had done and grieve for my child's death. It was then that I really began to receive forgiveness from Jesus Christ. My abortion has changed my life. Not a day goes by that I do not think about my child.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has given them understanding of the truth concerning abortion as murder.
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? You are a mother!! Your child is a gift no matter what your circumstances may be. Give him or her a chance to bless your life. Jesus loves them! You are not alone.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The hearts and minds of women are being destroyed, because they are being deceived in believing they are not mothers even though inside they feel pain and grief. We grieve for 1 killed in a car accident, why do we not grieve over 50 million babies murdered? Abortion is murder!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: Full name Initials Only

Mary Catherine Coburn
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you? Yes No

Please print clearly

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20 day of July, 2005

Notary Public, Clarke County, GA
My Commission Expires June 24, 2008

Cynthia D. [Signature]

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of GA

County of Columbia

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K. [redacted] H. A. [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: February 12, 1982 at Planned Parenthood 1289 Broad St. Augusta, GA 30901
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, the medical procedure was explain but not more than that.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Yes, emotionally, guilt, the sense of loss, mourning for my unborn child. Then having the burden of keeping it a secret all these years.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It really hasn't as far as I know.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Please don't. You will truly regret it. In this critical time there are people who want to help you. People who will love you not just your baby. I wish I had known about the Care Pregnancy center in my area. Go to them they will support you.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They are wrong. It destroys more than just a child's life, it also destroys the mother's. Life is precious please uphold it.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

K. [redacted] H. A. [redacted]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21 day of Jan, 2004.

Carolyn S. Cook
NOTARY PUBLIC

Notary Public, Columbia County, Georgia
My Commission Expires February 22, 2004

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Georgia
COUNTY OF Richmond

§
§
§

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared UM [redacted] (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is M [redacted] (Print Name). My address is [redacted]. My telephone number and e-mail address is [redacted]. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I was nineteen years old and eight weeks pregnant and very scared about my situation. I had a friend that convinced me to have an abortion so that I could have a life. on March 19, 1988, I entered Planned Parenthood in Augusta, Ga and sitting in a room full of women waited till it was my turn. My turn came up after listening to several women talk of an abortion for them being a form of birth control. I was laid on a table and the doctor injected a medicine to cause me to dilate 4cm. I was told once this occurred I could not change my mind. I was not given anything to help relax me and I was awake during this whole process of destruction. I remember telling the nurse I would never do this again. I have gone through a time of depression and longing for my child and forgiveness. I suffer from panic attacks and I still get very emotional, when someone talks about abortions. I am telling my story, so that the courts will reverse the ruling to illegal abortions and to help others to understand, they are destroying a human life. I long to have children now, but I feel that I am not worthy because of my past actions.

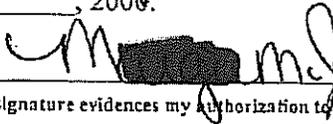
Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX-78229

I pray that the courts will reverse this abortion law to illegal. ORC. 116

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 15th day of January, 2000.

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.


My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 15th day
of January, 2000.

Dorinda D. Hunter
Notary Public

NOTARY PUBLIC COLUMBIA COUNTY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 6-25-03

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

ORG 116

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of California
County of Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kathy (Lance) Jones (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

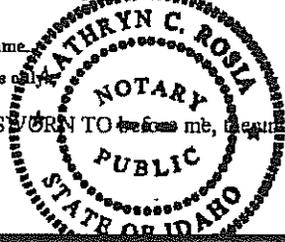
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1978, Planned Parenthood, Long Beach Blvd Long Beach, California.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I wasn't given any explanation at all. I had no idea what was going to be done. I was told it's not really a person but a mass of tissue.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I knew nothing of the consequences, physically, mentally, or emotionally.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No., No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? my mother, indirectly & my boyfriend. I was crying so hard & the doctor, cold as ice, said "Make up your mind."
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? For 1 year afterwards I couldn't sit & watch my favorite plays or on T.V without becoming hysterical. I prayed every night to see I was in such dejection & level of despair.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have no children. I counsel other women not to make the mistake I did because you can't change the memories.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Abortion is not just killing a human being, but it is going to bring death to your financially & other relationships & you will always
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is not about women, having the right to do with their bodies as they wish. Our courts were created to uphold a standard for

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name, initials only.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of May, 2000.



Kathy (Lance) Jones
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Kathryn C. Rosia
NOTARY PUBLIC
My commission expires 02/27/04

Affidavit

(Questions For Women Who Have Undergone Abortion)

2) continued:

It wasn't until 3 months later that I was looking at a small booklet that Carnation Milk put out regarding milk. It showed the stages of growth of a baby and I saw a picture of a whole baby in the womb at 12 weeks and I went berserk. I then found out that I had killed a real person not just a mass of tissue. I cried for hours and hours.

5) continued:

what you want to do because I've got a lot of people to see!" and left the room.

6) continued:

After that long year of sleepless nights, I found Yeshua and was cleansed of that horrible sin but it took me 10 years to forgive myself and be cleansed of the shame. I'm 53 now and was 27 at the time of the abortion and everyday I long for a child of my own. In my heart I have wished many times to murder that doctor for what he has done to me and so many other women who really didn't know what they were doing. It's not my place to murder him and I've had to deal with those emotions.

8) continued:

be haunted with what you've done.

It will bring instability to your life. You will live under a curse until you resolve to repent of taking the life of an innocent person that couldn't defend themselves.

You could possibly never have another child.

Shame doesn't go away easily and will effect you for the rest of your life.

Because I had a harsh, critical condemning mother, I thought if I just got rid of the evidence no one would ever know. Little did I know that every day the evidence was before my eyes in children that I saw and a conscience that I violated.

The torment abortion brings is beyond words.

9) continued:

our nation. Abortion is murder in the most cruel and harsh way. There are laws that supersede the laws men make and the Creator of the Universe says we don't have the right to kill others especially the innocent and those that can't defend themselves. One day there will be a Perfect Judge that will judge all lawmakers. He will judge righteously and give to all men what they deserved. On that day, all the manmade excuses will be reduced to rubble. Any person placed in the position of a lawmaker has been placed there by their Creator and will have a much higher degree of accountability for their influence in establishing this nation uprightly or corruptly.

Abortion is ruthless, humiliating, shameful and only done by those who are without a heart. Woe to us that say right is wrong and wrong is right. We are creating a people with no conscience and concern for others. If we will murder our babies we are capable of anything.

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Indiana

County of Marion

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared P. C. [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: (4 abortions) 1974, 1978, 1981, 1985, PLANNED PARENTHOOD, ROMANA, CALIF
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I don't even recall detailed information of the consequences of abortion. That the fetus IS a human being in very early stages of pregnancy. That the doctor CANNOT SEE WHAT HE IS DOING!!!
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO I just recall it was very mechanical and uncaring. I was put in a room to watch a video w/ 6 other girls who can watch a video in a time of despair?
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? don't recall Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? boyfriend, mother, fiance.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Today I am married to my 2nd husband. A marriage brought together by God (we lived 2000 miles apart when we met and courted). I believe due to my actions, it is the sole reason that today I cannot have children. on my 1 year anniversary I was in the hospital having a total hysterectomy
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I'm not sure of others. The men I got pregnant by are long gone. Of course the only men I know for sure affected is my husband, my dad and grand parents for not having a grandchild
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? listen to her inner self. Deep inside when I was pregnant I did want to have my baby I would tell her - OVERCOME FEAR of the unknown and replace her fear with faith. GET support! GET TO KNOW GOD
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would ASK WHY? WHAT DO THEY GAIN FROM LEGALIZING Abortion. MONEY??? I would ASK THEM TO WATCH A VIDEO OF A FETUS experiencing Abortion and then ASK them to imagine that WAS their daughter or son or grandchild they just "eliminated" and it was their daughter on that table.

Please use my: full name. initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29th day of November, 2010!

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

The State of
County of

Kansas
Johnson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared

 (Print Name),

who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion

occurred: 1986 - Mtn. View, CA
Planned Parenthood

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I would not say adequately. I was shown some pictures and explained how the procedure was done.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO. NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO

5) How has your abortion affected you?

It did not seem to affect me until I got pregnant with my daughter. When I was pregnant and experienced all the wonders of a baby growing inside of you - it hit me! I was devastated at what I'd done, felt a tremendous amount of shame and felt ~~worried~~ unworthy. For years whenever someone said

6) How has your abortion affected others in your "abortion" life? I felt shame + guilt. My husband is sad for me and my loss and terribly angry at the ~~much~~ misinformation that is provided to women considering it.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?

I would tell them to consider adoption. In the big picture it is the more courageous thing to do and later in life you will be proud of the decision to adopt vs abort

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that not only do they stop a beating heart + brain ~~beating~~ activity but they also hurt the woman carry ~~the~~ child. Why is a "fetus" a baby when the child is planned and wanted?

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Maryland
County of Baltimore

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen L. Grier (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

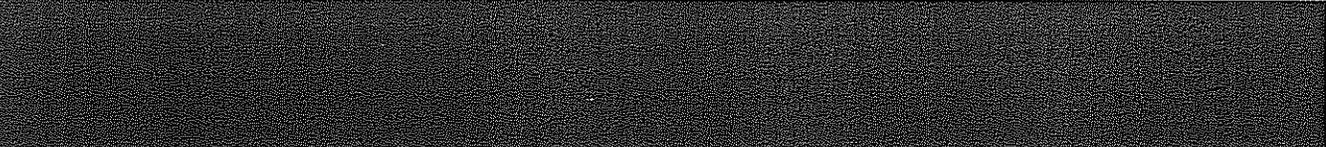
1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1977, 1980, Planned Parenthood
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No they did not tell me that it was a baby with a heartbeat. That I would be taking the life of my own child. That it might be something that I
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no would regret later.
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? _____
5. How has your abortion affected you? I was a drinker of alcohol and did some illegal drugs. After my abortions. This grew worse. In 1979 I gave my heart to the Lord but quickly back slid, after several months. Then I
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? recomitted my life to JESUS in 1988.
① I'm no longer with the father of these 2 aborted babies.
② My daughter and I are not as close as we could be.
7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion is not an erasure. It doesn't make you unpregnant, it makes you the mother of a dead baby. You have to live with it the rest of your life. No matter how much time passes, it's always there in the back of your mind.
8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? At the time of my abortions, nobody could have talked me out of my going thru with an abortion. But sadly now I wish they would not have been allowed by law. Sort of like a little kid that doesn't want to take his or her

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." medicine but needs to fuget better.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Some things are meant for our own good whether we like it not.

Karen Louise Grier
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of June, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Deborah R. Aet
expires 3-1-2007

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms from our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



The State of
County of

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared

A T (Print Name),

who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: THE ABORTION TOOK PLACE ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1993, AT PLANNED PARENTHOOD IN ANNAPOLIS, MARYLAND.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO. I INITIALLY WENT INTO THE PLANNED PARENTHOODS OFFICE IN BALTIMORE, MARYLAND. I WAS ALONE AND AFRAID WHEN I WENT INTO THE BALTIMORE OFFICE, NONE OF THE STAFF AT PLANNED PARENTHOOD SHARED WITH ME OTHER OPTIONS. IT SEEMED LIKE A BUSINESS DEAL WAS TAKING PLACE, THERE WAS NO EMPATHY.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO. AFTER THE STAFF AT PLANNED PARENTHOOD DID A SONOGRAM, A PHYSICIAN CAME IN AND DISCUSSES THE RESULTS TELLING ME THE STAGE OF THE PREGNANCY I WAS IN, THEN ANOTHER STAFF MEMBER REFERRES ME TO THE ANNAPOIS OFFICE FOR THE PROCEDURE.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO, BUT MY DAD FOUND OUT AND AFTER THAT I WAS PREGNANT HE NEVER SAID ABORT THE PREGNANCY, BUT I FELT LIKE I DIDN'T WANT TO LET HIM DOWN. AFTER I HAD THE ABORTION AND UP UNTIL AND THROUGH THE PROCEDURE MY PARENTS WERE NEVER MADE AWARE OF THE PROCEDURE UNTIL I TOLD THEM.

5) How has your abortion affected you? I WAS DEPRESSED, I WAS TORMENTED FOR MANY YEARS AFTER THE ABORTION. I WAS TORMENTED WITH VISUAL THOUGHTS OF THE BABY THAT I WOULD OF HAD ALMOST DAILY. AFTER THE ABORTION PROCEDURE MY BODY WENT THROUGH MANY THINGS. PLANNED PARENTHOOD DID NOT TELL ME THAT MY BREAST WOULD STILL DEVELOP MEDICANS CONTINUE TO DEVELOP IN OTHER WAYS - THE SAME THAT IT DOES DURING ALL PREGNANCIES.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY MOTHER FOUND OUT AFTER I GOT HOME FROM HAVING THE ABORTION (THE DAY OF). SHE HAD SUSPECTED THAT I WAS PREGNANT. I TRIED TO ACT AS NORMAL AS POSSIBLE WHEN I GOT HOME EVEN THOUGH I WAS TURN TO PIECES INSIDE. MY MOTHER FOUND THE PAPER WHEN I WENT OUTSIDE (AFTER I GOT HOME) AND SHE CRIES AND CRIES FOR A LONG TIME. MY MOTHER DOESN'T BELIEVE IN ABORTIONS. THIS BABY WOULD HAVE BEEN HER FIRST GRAND CHILD.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? PLEASE DON'T DO IT! NO MATTER HOW "TOGETHER" YOU MAY THINK THAT YOU ARE, HAVING AN ABORTION WILL LITERALLY DRIVE YOU MENTALLY AND EMOTIONALLY TO THE POINT OF WANTING TO DIE. I FELT LIKE I WAS TORMENTED BY THE DEVIL HIMSELF WITH GUILT. I WOULD HAVE NIGHTMARES AND VISIONS OF A CHILD, AND I WOULD ALWAYS WONDER WHAT MY CHILD WOULD HAVE LOOKED LIKE.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I WOULD SHARE WITH THE COURT THAT WHEN A WOMAN CONCEIVES DURING INTERCOURSE, NO MATTER HOW IT IS REDEFINES, THE FACT STILL REMAINS THAT SHE IS NOW CARRYING A BABY NO MATTER WHAT NEW TERMINOLOGY IS CREATED TO SOOTH THEIR CONSCIOUS. A WOMAN DOES NOT BECOME A MOTHER WHEN A BABY IS ACTUALLY BORN, SHE BECOMES A MOTHER THE MOMENT SHE CONCEIVES. PLEASE GIVE THIS AND EVERY BABY THE OPPORTUNITY TO A LIFE OUTSIDE OF THEIR MOTHER'S WOMB THE SAME WAY THAT YOUR MOTHER GAVE YOU THE OPPORTUNITY TO SEE, SMELL, TASTE, TOUCH, AND BREATHE OUTSIDE OF HER WOMB.

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of MICHIGAN

County of OAKLAND

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DEBRA W. JOHNSON (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 3 in Michigan & 1 in Florida (MT - Planned Parenthood)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I did not know how developed the child in my body was, I thought it was a blob of tissue - not a living being with a beating heart!
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I was not told or given literature about side effects - except for bleeding problems. I was not told about any possible long-term effects.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? The fathers.
I also had the pressure of not knowing I had other options. I didn't have any support from anyone either.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I went through 4 years of severe clinical depression, was suicidal at one point; had a damaged uterus & had to have a hysterectomy at the age of 21.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has hurt my relationships with my living children - ~~my~~ I have lost a few friends over the decision I made.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Don't do it. The long-term emotional and physical effects are just as difficult as ~~the~~ having and raising a child. If you chose adoption you would know that there are thousands of barren couples out there who would provide a good home. Pride is not more important than a child's life.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? important than a child's life. How can we legalize murder? I know deep in my heart that the children I aborted were children (human beings) - from the moment of conception. Murder can never be justified!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
initials only.

Debra W Johnson
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6TH day of AUGUST, 20 02.

HEATHER L. WACKRO
Notary Public, Oakland County, Michigan
My Commission Expires November 23, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC

Heather L. Wackro

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationourery.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Minnesota

County of Hennepin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [Redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1/30 Santa Barbara, CA Planned Parenthood
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was told of the procedure, but not in detail; not that the fetus might feel pain; not the emotional pain I would carry for ever; not the guilt I would feel
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? yes 3/99
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? guilt; a part of my life is missing; longing for that child who he or she would have become; guilt for not giving that child a chance; guilt over taking that other children's brother/sister away; guilt over ending a life - over murder -
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes my children - they are "missing" a sibling - our family is not complete - my ex-husband (baby's father)
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? don't do it! If you feel like you can't raise the child give it up for adoption - there are thousands of families wanting children who cannot - don't be selfish
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is murder, plain and simple. I do not have the right to decide who lives and dies. If I had a chance to charge what I did, I would - as a lawyer.

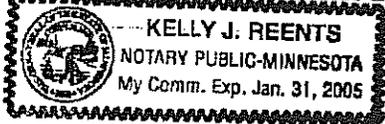
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only.

[Redacted Signature]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of June, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC Kelly J. Reents

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Mn.

County of Washington

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kimberly Sebeck (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 2000
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? planned parenthood, the man who got me pregnant
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? since the abortion my life has been an emotional roller coaster, I am constantly reminded of the abortion when I think about or see babies, the effects of abortion are very severe and never go away (they may get better but never go away)
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? it saddened them
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? think adoption instead at least you are giving the baby a chance and the emotional heartbreaks you will have to go through is awful
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a com that believes abortion should be legal? I would say unless you have been through it you have no right to speak, it is an awful thing for any woman to go through, its killing babies and what is legal about that

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Kim Sebeck
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25 day of July, 2006

I used to be a notary Laura Zabistok
651-439-0763 NOTARY PUBLIC Life Care Center

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outery Representative at 1-877-247-7582.

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutery.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Mississippi

County of De Soto

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Rashelle Pompe (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Early 1984, Planned Parenthood Clinic, Orange CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was not informed of what would be done to the baby, only that they would suction out my uterus. They did not show me or tell me that the baby was developed bodily and just needed to develop more internally or that the baby would feel the pain of the abortion.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I do not recall being told of any serious consequences, physically, emotionally or psychologically. The Santa Ana health dept. where I had the pregnancy test advised me that I could not afford to have the baby.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? I don't think so. Have you had breast cancer? NO, but I do have fibrocystic breast disease which has caused me much pain over the years
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My boyfriend. He threatened to leave me and my two daughters - ages - 7 months and 13 months old with no financial support and no means to keep shelter due to my lack of resources
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have had severe emotional trauma which led me to leave my boyfriend (the father of my two daughters) when I had a full time job which took 3 years. I have felt that I had no right to life myself for taking away my child. I've had 3 boys since who I was and still am afraid of losing because I don't deserve to have children. I developed a cystourethrocele which has required corrective
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My depression and my resentment of my daughter's father have hurt them. I have been hospitalized for severe depression 5 times. My family has suffered with me. I had a ^{surgery 2 times and I had to abort} ~~child~~ ^{to term in 1987 due to a severe uterine prolapse}
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that it was the worst mistake I ever made and I still suffer from it. I would show her that the baby is not a blob of fetal tissue, but a life that needs protection. My children's father's (daughters father and 3 boys father) ^{even} were adopted. If abortion would have been legal then, maybe ^{some of} ~~them~~ ^{they would} ~~be here~~ ^{now}
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is rarely ever the women herself that chooses abortion, but the boyfriend, husband, parents, employers, planned parenthood and even the health dept. that either/or coerces, threatens, encourages, and/or bribes the women to end her child's life. Please give the women the protection by law to protect her unborn child. I never wanted an abortion!

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Rashelle Pompe
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15 day of November, 2001.

NOTARY PUBLIC Wanda Ellen Smellwood
My Commission Expires Jun. 22, 2002

RMPA

I wish there were more space to write in because there is so much more to say. When I went to have the abortion, I didn't have enough to pay extra for General Anesthesia. I became hysterical on the procedure table and stated that I didn't want to go through with it. They put the mask on my face and when I woke up, my baby was dead and I couldn't do anything about it!

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Missouri

County of Ray

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared KATHRYN L. OSTEY (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1981, 82, 83, Planned Parenthood Kansas City MO
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I was not informed that it would cause depression, thoughts of suicide and future problems with having children. I was told to and I believed the lie. They said it was not a child, but I now know different.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, they did not tell me all of the consequences. I would have to suffer and cry with me for years, both mental and physical.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No I only learned of this in the last year.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? yes, My then husband and the staff at Planned Parenthood
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have to live with what I have done everyday of my life. It is my biggest regret. It has caused depression, and thoughts of suicide. Also complications in becoming pregnant and carrying a child.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has caused a great deal of pain to myself and family members. My parents have lost three grand children.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it! The mother had a choice and she made the choice to create. What about that baby's choice, would he choose to die? We are the voice for the least of our society who has no voice. There are millions of infertile couples out there who would love to be that child's parents. Give that baby life, don't take it. We have no right.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They are blessed that their mothers didn't have the choice to murder their children. Because of them had they themselves may not be sitting in the seats deciding the fate of our future leaders. The blood of these dead babies will be on their hands and someday the regret will be shared by all involved.

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Kathryn L. Ostey
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16th day of October, 2000

Sandra S. Gooden
Notary Public-Notary State
State of Missouri
Ray County
My Commission Exp. 11/25/2000

Sandra S. Gooden
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Gayle Schroeder (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

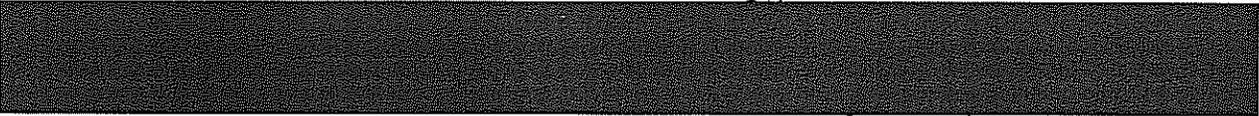
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Feb 25, 1994 - Upland, CA Planned Parenthood
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - they told me the next day I would feel relieved - the next day + everyday since my heart has been broken. they never told me about options.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? a doctor at a clinic for women in Huntington Beach, CA. SAID I had gestational diabetes, could cause complications at my age. I was 45 yrs old, also said I could have Down's syndrome baby + suggested terminating pregnancy.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I have never recovered + never will. I know God has forgiven me, but I can't forgive myself. I feel dirty + unworthy. Not a day goes by that I see a child + wonder what our's would have been like. If planned parenthood would have told me there was other help or alternatives but never said anything. I still remember the sound of the vacuum at the abortion. Got through it all I want to turn something so terrible into something positive. I want to help others not to make the same mistake + overturn Roe vs Wade
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband has stood by me, but bears my grief + my pain. I know it has been painful for him. If only we had gave it to God + trusted Him God would have saw us through + we would have our child.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't listen to abortionists see a sonogram, get facts on when a baby's heart first beats. You can never go back. Abortion is not something you correct + make right again. It's final I have so much I could draw in over these past years to help someone.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Every human being has rights that includes unborn babies - Having an abortion does not free you - it makes you a prisoner to the horrible act you committed. There is no need for abortion - thousands would love to adopt + birth control is plentiful. Abortion is a money maker for abortionists who have no respect for human life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Gayle Schroeder
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of FEBRUARY, 2003.

LYLA F CAMPBELL
Notary Public - Notary Seal
STATE OF MISSOURI
County of Jackson
My Commission Expires: 10-15-06

NOTARY PUBLIC Lyla F Campbell

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Montana

County of Flathead

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Roxanne McGeithaler (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1/94 Helena (Planned Parenthood) / Montana
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
Did my 7 week fetus was a blob of tissue, my baby was just that - a baby. They didn't tell me anything about post-abortion syndrome, 7 years later I found out.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO Had it.
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? The father of my second abortion
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I became psychologically numbed after my 1st abortion. I was suicidal to begin with. Then blocked it out & ending up blocking out all of my emotions. I suffer from post-abortion syndrome still & the only healer has been through a bible study that has helped. I have 2 atonement children (not consciously). He had a hard time bonding with my first child because I got pregnant with her only 2 months after my abortion.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My family I hurt due to my emotional blockage, my bonding with my daughter has been different. I haven't been the same since. I died that day my baby died.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it! I would tell her all that's happened to me & how you will always regret for your child. Post-abortion syndrome is no different than post-traumatic stress. Have that baby, love your baby.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's not up to us to decide who is able to have life, it's up to God & it is unconstitutional. It says 'Every' has the right to life. So do all these babies that have been murdered.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

[Signature]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14 day of April, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Jeri K. Voth

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Montana

County of Flathead

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Debbie Otto (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: August 1975 Lincoln Nebraska
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I went to Planned Parenthood on a Monday - found out I was pregnant and was scheduled the following day for an abortion - no one called about it being a baby - my child - no one -
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? absolutely not it was only described as a quick fix - "no one has to know"
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my boyfriend
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I'll never get over it as long as I live - it gave me a very low opinion of myself - I got pregnant again + married that man - it was a disaster - except for my 2 beautiful daughters who are now 30 and 22 years old. I've never quit thinking about my other baby who would be 25 1/2 now. - I've had nightmares + depression
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? it cheated my daughters out of a big brother - my parents out of a grandson - it caused my mother grief thinking she was at fault
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it - it will change your life in a way you can't imagine - it's NOT a quick fix - it's the worst thing I've ever done. - It's absolutely unnatural for a woman to kill her child -
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion not only kills a baby - it hurts women who bear the shame + guilt silently - it touches every aspect of her life exactly like it would to give birth and to kill it then.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Debbie L. Otto
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of November, 2001.

NOTARY PUBLIC

Berhard K. Clark

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutrcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Nebraska

AFFIDAVIT

County of Lancaster

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Justine M. Kyker (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: September 1, 1988 - Planned Parenthood Des Moines, Ia.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: no. The 'counsellor' said, 'you seem sad' I said yes and started crying. She then gave me a little white pill and said, 'Here, this will relax you!'
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no. There was no discussion of consequences
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no
Have you had breast cancer? no but I have had a non-malignant tumor removed from my breast
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no
If so, who? _____
6. How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered emotionally from severe depression. Physically, I experienced numerous pregnancy complications such as bleeding in early pregnancy, abruption of placenta, low birth weight, ectopic pregnancy, pre-term labor
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? husband and children have had to deal with my depression, inability to function + financial hardship from medical expenses. I believe
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? are related to the abortion. You will suffer emotionally even if you think you can block it out, and physically you will suffer and put your future pregnancies in jeopardy
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? not only is a human life taken, but women are suffering severe emotional and physical after effects from abortion. If abortion remains legal, women must be informed of the future emotional + physical damage it causes.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only.

Justine M. Kyker
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of Jan, 2002
DAVID R. KYKER
My Comm. Exp. Dec. 16, 2002

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of New Jersey
County of Camden

JUN 23 2003

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Brenda Hallahan (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: August, 1977 Philadelphia Pa.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I went to Planned Parenthood and requested an abortion. I was not given any information except where to go and when to be there. No one even asked if I was sure I wanted to do this.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No Basically I was told it would be a quick and easy procedure.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It wasn't until I had children that I realized I had taken a life. I had bought into the lie that this would end a pregnancy, but no life was involved. There's a lot of guilt and sorrow knowing you ended the life of your own child just for your own convenience.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Not that I know of.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Don't do it. You will regret it for the rest of your life. Just because you can't see your child, it is alive, it is living and growing. Put your child first and choose life.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Someone who thinks they have control over the situation is grossly wrong. This is as much a holocaust as what Hitler did to those he determined were unwanted. Women have been lied to for too long. Life is beautiful and our babies are alive and we must stop being selfish and give them life.

Please use my full name initials only.

Brenda Hallahan
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19th day of June, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC

TERESA TANNOLA
NOTARY PUBLIC OF NEW JERSEY
Commission Expires 11/17/2004

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New Jersey
County of Bergen

or more than one

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Elaine Waller (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

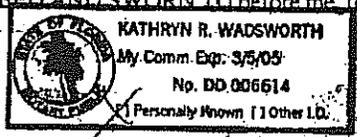
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 3-17-78 - Englewood, N.J.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO - I WAS TOLD IT WAS JUST SOME TISSUE BY PLANNED PARENTHOOD. NOT A BABY.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? not yet.
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? My friend said to do something about it.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? WAYS I would never have thought. The emptiness in my heart. The emotional withdrawal - I cannot have children now. - If I had known then the loss is irreplaceable, painful. I would have kept my fear of cancer - about my health. I suffered depression - about my health.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? they don't know - yet.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NO - I'd try to talk her out of it and show her other alternatives, so she wouldn't feel trapped, such as adoption.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? this was never God's plan - it benefits no one. If we truly believe in "God we Trust" - we need to start trusting in Him. Once we've had an abortion, it never stops at one - its murder - pure and simple.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Elaine M. Waller
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7th day of April, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Kathryn R. Wadsworth

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of NM

County of Doña Ana

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jackie Clark (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Planned Parenthood - El Paso, TX (1985)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, long term effects were most definitely not addressed - not the fact that it was more than the removal of tissue.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, information received was more on procedure and the importance of BCs.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No; no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No

6) How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally/psychologically. It really affected my self-esteem; level of trust; relationship with spouse (father of baby) that later ended in divorce. Relationships w/ others especially males.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Marriage ended in divorce; therefore, spouse, daughters, and self are having to deal with emotional issues of the family, breaking up ex-husband is having to deal with lots of deep-seated anger.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? If she cannot support the child to give it up for adoption (1) that "tissue" is truly a baby from the moment of conception, (2) the affects of abortion are emotional, physical; spiritual, (3) affects on family - every member, (4) importance of counseling, (5) now this one decision will affect her life (6) importance of prayer, (7) empathy.

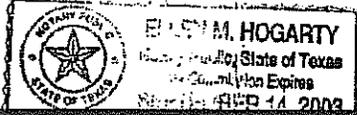
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Absolutely not, young, immature girls/boys tend to base their decisions on pride, fear, or other irrational factors. They need good counseling and support services. This is human life we are dealing with. The effects of abortion are long-term and those involved are looking for a quick fix. Abortion is not the answer. I would elaborate on the long-term effects and the importance of educating sex ed in schools needs to be carefully scrutinized, modified.

*most are not mature enough to make such a grave decision.

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Jackie Clark
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of February, 2008.



Ellen M. Hogarty
NOTARY PUBLIC



AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New York
County of Monroe

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____ (Print Name),
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1979 private Dr's office, 1986 Planned Parenthood
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) _____
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? my circumstances (economic)
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I was an emotional mess. I was torn between being able to care for this child, and pressured by Society, but I didn't want to be supported by welfare. I had a lot of mental stress and pain and hurt. I cried all the time for my child. I knew what I was doing was the wrong thing, by having an abortion, but I didn't have God in my life at that time. I chose to do what I thought was best, and it was the biggest mistake of my life.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Don't know
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't do it, it will have a very devastating effect on your life, you'll have a lot of pain and hurt.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it is wrong to kill an unborn child, it is a living being from day 1. That every child is a gift from God, and that they deserve a chance at life, just like the rest of us.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Joyce Brooks
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4 day of August, 2002

ANGELA N. LARKE
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF NEW YORK
QUALIFIED IN MONROE COUNTY
NO. 0088699

COMMISSION EXPIRES SEPTEMBER 30, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC

Angela N. Larke

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New York

County of Monroe

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared R [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: March 1, 2000 at Planned Parenthood
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was informed w/ pamphlets, but I was only informed about what it does (which I knew that's why I was here) and you can still become pregnant even if procedure done.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? _____
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Once I realized what I had done months and even years later it has had a huge impact on my life, both negative and positive. It has given me a greater respect for life. It has made me realize that we should not be able to end life because of our irresponsibility. It was very depressing in the first months, but I put it behind all of the other things on my mind and neglected any feelings toward the abortion.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It really hasn't affected any because it's not an open topic. They don't know. But if any, this person feels that he may never be able to have children because of these abortions.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Everyone has fears when having a child. Even people who plan have fears. Abortion may seem to be fast, but as fast as you may think it solves the problem, it is an open wound.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If abortion is legal, now is it different from child abuse or neglect. If abortion is legal, now is it different from a serial killer of problems at home.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

R [REDACTED] D [REDACTED]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12th day of September, 2002.

ANGELA N. LARKE
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF NEW YORK
QUALIFIED IN MONROE COUNTY

NO. 5086699
COMMISSION EXPIRES SEPTEMBER 30, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC

Angela N. Larke

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7552.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of West Palm Beach

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M [redacted] m [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Planned Parenthood, W.P.B. FL
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I was young.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? counselor @ clinic; family; friends
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I had many nightmares; emotional problems; guilt. It led to drinking and doing drugs as a result of these awful feelings. I have since become a born-again Christian and have volunteered my time at a Christian pro-life crisis pregnancy center. That is where I learned about the consequences of abortions & what happens during the process and afterward. I now have 4 children.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I'm sure it cost my boyfriend at the time emotional problems and we broke up afterward. I could not keep a relationship for more than 6 months.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That there are other options. Adoption being one of them. It is a life; it is murder. God will provide a way if you trust in Him. Your child deserves to live!
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That murder of an innocent child should not be legal and the Bible says God knew us before we were

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of July, 2002



Alichia Culen
Commission # CC943913
Expires July 23, 2004
Notary Public
State of Florida

Alichia Culen

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of New York
County of Schenectady

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this 11 day personally appeared Christine A. Suriano (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: February 1976, Schenectady, NY
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I went to Planned Parenthood and had a pregnancy test. Upon finding it positive, the counselor simply asked me what I wanted to do. The doctor who performed the abortion did not give me any information aside from the time procedure would take.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. No one spoke to me about any of the possible consequences. It was handled just as if I were having my tonsils removed.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. I was not informed about the link between breast cancer and abortion. While I have not had breast cancer myself, both my aunt & my Mother having, increasing my risk even more so.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, my boyfriend and my Father. The counselor at Planned Parenthood also thought I had made a wise decision.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I am so ashamed of myself. I find it appalling that I murdered my own child because it was the "easier" path to take.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My children were told by someone that I had an abortion at the age of 18 and they lost respect for me as their mother.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would tell her that she is taking the life of her own child and she will have to live with that for the rest of her life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell the court that they are guilty of sanctioning the murder of millions of children. I would tell them that nothing will ever change the fact that an abortion is taking the life of an innocent person and no one should have the right to do that.

Please use my : full name.

initials only.

Christine A. Suriano

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10th day of Nov., 2008.

Kimberly J. Ploof
NOTARY PUBLIC

KIMBERLY J. PLOOF
Notary Public, State of New York
Qualified in Schenectady County
Commission Expires 8-5-2011

The State of
County of

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared

CAROL E. STOOK (Print Name),
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Lehigh Valley, Pennsylvania (Allentown or Bethlehem, PA)
approx year 1981

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Best to my recollection, NO I was not adequately informed at all to any consequences physically or emotionally. I was never, ever given other options + the process was rushed along w/o any proper counseling. After abortion there was

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO followup. No information was given to me and I thank God I do not have breast cancer & pray I won't either

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? yes, friends, boyfriend & parents did not try to stop me. I had absolutely no support to keep the baby or chose to give him up for abortion. I was told I would embarrass myself or shd me family if

5) How has your abortion affected you? I ~~lost~~ the baby. My abortion in short just ~~lost~~ to have about ruined my life and if I hadn't sought help & from a Christian counselor I would be continuing to suffer. I faced suicide thoughts, insecurity, promiscuity to the point of being embarrassed for actions I felt I couldn't control

6) How has your abortion affected others in your most importantly I ~~wrote~~ it ashamed to ask life? Yes, my husband, my children who at some point I will have to tell them that they have a ~~step~~ brother in Heaven. My biological family who aren't Christian believers & refuse one because of my emotional struggles + especially my mother who doesn't God for forgiveness. until I became physically unable to get out of bed because the PAS symptoms had gotten so severe!

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? She needs to know that no matter what month she is in in her pregnancy that she is carrying a child of God + aborting the baby will only leave her feeling void, depressed & a hole that hurts for accept my talking about my anti-abortion feelings

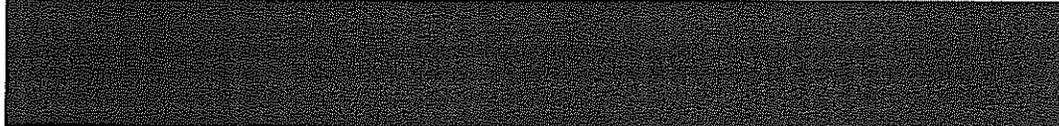
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Aren't they glad their mother didn't abort them! I would share with them my emotional + physical affects from PAS + the 20 year journey of healing that I struggled with so that I can now feel good again about being me. I would strongly stress how Planned Parenthood didn't give me other options + I was just another 'procedure' to them. I would also mention that I think the medical studies are 'incorrect' + have no validity to how women are truly struggling.

There is so much more...

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Cara Wood

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of February

2003 [Signature]
NOTARY PUBLIC

TIMOTHY J. KELLY
Notary Public, State of New York
Registration No. 5009093
Qualified in Orange County

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 29 day of January, 2003.

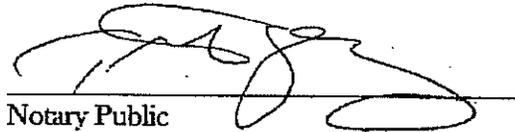
Please use my: full name.

Carol Shook

initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 3rd
day
of February, 2003 ^{2/3/03}
2000.


Notary Public

TIMOTHY J. KELLY
Notary Public, State of New York
Registration No. 5009093
Qualified in Orange County
Commission Expires March 3, 2003

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Ohio

County of Richland

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M. A. B. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 08/95 in Columbus, OH. (Planned Parenthood)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was informed of the two part process to terminate my pregnancy. I don't believe anyone could have adequately informed me of what I was doing: the consequences of my actions.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? I believe as a scared 16 year old teenage girl there were alot of people who pressured me into doing what I did. I wish I had been stronger. I wish abortion wasn't an option.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? At the time of my abortion I did not think that it would affect me at all, but it didn't take long to turn my life upside down. I would sit and cry for hours, I would write letters to my unborn baby apologizing for what I had done. My grades slipped by itself. I suffered and I was depressed for a long time. I didn't think I ever deserved children and I turned away from the Lord because I didn't think I could ever be forgiven. Every relationship I started
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? years later the father had a really hard time coping and dealing with what he had advised me to do. His relationship to her church for counseling. My parents and sisters were horrified by my actions.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? To never ever kill her unborn child, go through the pregnancy and then decide. Ask family for help or put the child up for adoption. There are so many families who want babies and don't have the option. **PRAY!**
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Why is murder legal? If my child were 1 min. old and I killed it would that be ok? NO! So why can I destroy this tiny life growing inside of me with absolutely no consequence from our justice system? Aren't we supposed to protect the weak and the helpless?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

M. A. B.
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19 day of January, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF OHIO
My Commission Expires Nov. 28, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Connie Beery

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Oregon

AFFIDAVIT

County of Multnomah

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jamice K. Kalkbrenner (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: I had one abortion in 1982 at Planned Parenthood, one year later I had another at the same place, one year later I had one at Love You Serial Center.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: no, I went in and said I wanted an abortion, and they performed them.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? It seems like I remember someone saying if I bled more than usual, I would have to go see a doctor/hospital.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no
Have you had breast cancer? no
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? I don't believe I was pressured. However I was encouraged to have one
If so, who? _____
6. How has your abortion affected you? I became numb over the years, and engaged in all kinds of promiscuous behavior, I drank & did different kinds of drugs.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? I talked another woman into having an abortion. I even went with her and held her hand, while she went thru the process.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that an abortion is a permanent decision, that you can never change your mind about.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion destroys families. It causes people to become desensitized to each other if we can kill the most vulnerable people in our society, then it doesn't matter who we kill.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

Jamice K. Kalkbrenner
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21 day of February, 2001.



OFFICIAL SEAL
DAVIN K. CHING
NOTARY PUBLIC-OREGON
COMMISSION NO. 332698

[Signature]
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Oregon

County of Douglas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Marlee Roebuck (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: Planned Parenthood

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1997 Garden Grove, California
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, I was never informed of the emotional consequences and, yes I was informed of the physical
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____

5) How has your abortion affected you? It has affected me because I have killed an in child, I experienced depression and guilt

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? _____

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? that your unborn child is a gift from God killing a 3 month old child is the same as an abortion

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? if it is not legal to murder a newborn baby it shouldn't be legal to murder the unborn

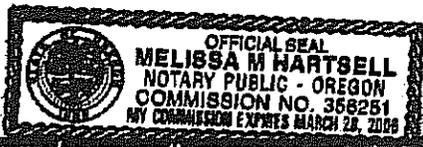
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." Marlee A. Roebuck

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Marlee A. Roebuck
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of January, 2013



NOTARY PUBLIC Melissa M Hartsell

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of OR.

County of Josephine

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cherri Van Syoc (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Jan. 28, 1970
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: My Dr. had set up an apt. for me to talk to someone at a Planned Parenthood Clinic, there was no explanation of any kind. No one told me of the needles into my stomach or going through labor to have the baby come out.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I had never even dreamed of the consequences of aborting the only baby I would ever have.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My boyfriend - we were 17 years old - He had heard of a friend's girlfriend who had had an abortion and we went from there.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It really didn't hit me for 10 years - Then it hit me, the guilt that wouldn't leave + depression that had a stronghold over me. When I finally laid it down before the Lord he removed my guilt + shame - But the scars still remain.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have shared with others - sometimes they have listened and other times not, but if there is a way to save one child it is all worth it.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I have been in your same position and although right now it seems overwhelming know and believe God does not make mistakes - If you couldn't raise it, know that adoption is always an option. The Lord will take care of you.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That human life should not be ended because someone chooses to do so. The woman had her choice before she got pregnant, to have an abortion is to murder a real live human being, if you don't believe so leave it there and see what happens.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Cherri Lynn Van Syoc
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24th day of April, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Renda Myers

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Pa

County of Dauphin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Marcia M. Gandy (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 2/2/93, Planned Parenthood, Hwy. Pa.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Don't recall Have you had breast cancer? no.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I feel there is someone missing from my life, especially when I look at my children. I am an emotionally strong woman. I believed at the time it was the best decision. Now I know it was selfish and cowardice. And if someone would have told me I would regret my decision later in life. I would have not believed them.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband (father of aborted child) does not like to discuss matter
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Strongly advise against it. It was my decision and I thought I knew everything. I wish I would have known then what I know now, however it's too late. It was too easy to get an abortion I wish I could take it back.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is morally wrong to kill, no matter how you rationalize it.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10 day of Nov., 2002

NOTARIAL SEAL
 Esther M. Mayeski, Notary Public
 Warrington Twp., County of York
 My Commission Expires June 22, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Esther M. Mayeski

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
 Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
 Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of PA

County of Bucks

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Bonnie Lee Davis (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: Planned For

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: IN JANUARY OF 1979 IN LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No I WAS NOT, BUT I DON'T THINK PEOPLE REALIZE UNTIL THEY GO THROUGH IT.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? _____
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? IT DID NOT AFFECT ME UNTIL ABOUT 3 YEARS LATER UNTIL THE PASTOR PRAYED FOR ALL THE UNBORN BABIES. IT CRIED SO HARD AND HAVE BEEN EVER SINCE... I MURDERED MY OWN BABY AND I CAN'T DO ANYTHING TO CHANGE THAT. SHE WOULD BE 23 YEARS OLD. I'VE HAD A LOT OF PHYSICAL PROBLEMS BUT NONE THAT I CAN RELATE TO THE ABORTION, JUST ALOT OF HEARTACHE.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I DIDN'T TELL MOST PEOPLE. THE FATHER SEEMED PRETTY PROUD OF HIMSELF.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DO NOT DO IT. NO MATTER WHAT THE CIRCUMSTANCE YOU WILL NOT MAKE IT BETTER BY MURDERING YOUR CHILD. YOU WILL HAVE TO CARRY THAT BURDEN FOR ALWAYS
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? No... WHEN IT'S LEGAL PEOPLE MAKE UNINFORMED DECISIONS AND FAMILY AND FRIENDS THINKING THEY KNOW WHAT'S BEST PRESSURE THE PREGNANT WOMENT. ALL OF THEM WILL BE THINKING IT'S LEGAL IT MUST BE OKAY.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

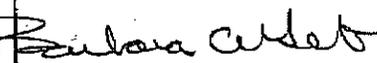
- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.


My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of March, 2003

Notarial Seal
Barbara A. Gehret, Notary Public
West Rockhill Twp., Bucks County
My Commission Expires May 2, 2005



You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of PA

County of Montgomery

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Maureen Brett (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: Center
Plan. Bur. PA
July 1979

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Planned Parenthood, Bridgeport, PA, Jan. 1978 + March 1979 (approximate dates)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I was not informed to what would happen - to my knowledge I knew that the fetus would be suctioned out but didn't realize that the fetus was a baby w/ a soul.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I was told of the bleeding + need for rest. Nothing of the psychological effects.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Boyfriends - fear of telling parents, no support.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I spent years going from relationship to relationship + I became more sexually active. Alienated from family, problems in school, old friends became distant.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I drew others in eg roommate gave me the money against her better judgement. We spent years not talking to one another.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is a self-destructing decision that pulls you into a downward spiral. Every aspect of your life is affected. You eventually feel tremendous guilt which you try to cover + compensate for and never can.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It seems like an answer to a difficult situation. As with most quick fixes, it creates tremendous psychological + emotional difficulties that overflow + stay hidden for years. In most cases continues into following generations if not addressed. God is the only answer at that point.

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

Maureen Brett
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of December, 2002.

NOTARIAL SEAL
PENNY E. MULLEN, Notary Public
Warminster Twp., Bucks County
My Commission Expires Nov. 12, 2002

Penny E Mullen
NOTARY PUBLIC



to be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of PA.

County of Montgomery

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M [redacted] [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: What I can remember the year 1979, Planned Parenthood, King of Prussia, PA.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Only that they were going to use the suction method. And gave me a Radium.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, at that time my boyfriend, whom I married and know divorce and also a tribunal has given me nullity of our marriage.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? ^{yes} Emotionally numb, depression, Regret/sorrow, hopelessness, Guilt, No trust, eating disorders, etc.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? No one really knew.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to have one, because you will experience post-abortion trauma no matter what!!! and that the baby is a human-life just like us.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That truly a baby lives inside, and no one should take that (kill) a baby who deserves a right to live just like you!!! I do not rejoice in what is wrong, but rejoice in the truth!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

M [redacted] [redacted]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27 day of Feb, 2003

Notarial Seal
Judanne McCoy, Notary Public
Lower Providence Twp., Montgomery County
My Commission Expires Sept. 1, 2003

Judanne McCoy
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Pennsylvania
County of Lancaster

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kelly L. Kekhner (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 4-29-07 Ralph P. Caschetta, M.D.
1561 Long Pond Rd.
Rochester New York 14626
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, I was just ask if I was sure I wanted to go thru with it because once he started it you could not stop.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Planned Parenthood.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Afterwards I became selfdestructive drinking heavily + doing drugs to try and forget what I had done. I got involved in many relationships with men looking for love and fulfillment. I was riddled with guilt and shame. I wanted to die. I had a hard time keeping jobs afterward, I was lost & confused. I am grateful to have found healing from my personal relationship with Jesus Christ: G
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I was cold and untrusting. I suffered periods of depression, fits of rage. My therapist said it was post traumatic stress disorder
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. Killing your own child is a choice you will regret the rest of your life.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It did not help me in anyway. I wish I would have never had that choice. Actually it was the only choice planned parenthod gave me. I went for a pregnancy test, found out I was pregnant and they gave me a slip of paper with 3 abortion clinics. That was not really a choice, now was it.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Kelly L. Kekhner
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10 day of Dec., 2007

Notarial Seal
Chad Michael Boyer, Notary Public
Elizabethtown Boro, Lancaster County
My Commission Expires Oct. 17, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of SD

County of Minnehaha

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Elizabeth R. Avila (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1992, Atlanta GA, Planned Parenthood
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO, I was told to give my chart to the front desk & that person would make my appointment, but nothing was explain as to what would be done or how
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, not at all
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO & NO
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO, so much pressured me, but tried to talk me into abortion or started me that way
6) How has your abortion affected you? Has been a long process of healing, I still have a hard time with Mothers Day & Baby Showers
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mom, still has a hard time on Mothers Day as well
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Whatever anybody may say this is not a quick fix this not, only hurts you, but kills the baby & it will affect you for the rest of your life, the life of the child not only belongs to you, but others as well like Aunt, Grandma, Uncle and so on
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would ask them to consider themselves in the women's position & think about the life of the child, what happens physically & emotionally after it is over & if abortion is the best choice then why are women so ashamed to come forward & say they made a mistake & why can't women say it's the best choice they have ever made

Please use my : [x] full name.

[] initials only.

Elizabeth R. Avila
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10 day of

Jenny Halperin
NOTARY PUBLIC



AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of South Dakota
County of Pennington

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Rebecca Soske (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

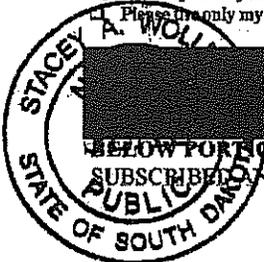
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: March 1987, Billings, Montana, Planned Parenthood
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no - I was not told about any consequences - the clinic referred to ~~me~~ the baby as "the pregnancy" not as a child
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my then boyfriend. He said he did not want to be a father. His sister had an abortion so he said that is what we would do.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It caused me to be suicidal & severely depressed for years. I lost such respect for myself that I became very self-destructive: excessive drinking, being promiscuous & engaging in unhealthy relationships. It took me 15 years to work through all the consequences of my abortion, including my guilt & my grief over the loss of my child.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They've had to deal w/my behaviors & emotions from my abortion, even though they had no involvement in the abortion. My husband supports me but he bears a burden he had no choice in.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell them that what seems like an easy answer will affect them the rest of their life. I would say that they are carrying a life, not a choice & the only right choice is to give their baby life.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say that laws should exist for the purpose of benefitting society & that legal murder of babies is detrimental to the entire United States - the "right" to choose to end life is a poor argument for allowing this genocide to continue in our country.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Rebecca Soske

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of September, 2005.

NOTARY PUBLIC

Stacey A. Woll
COMM. NO. 0180000808 EX. DUES 5-21-10

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Unterey Representative at 1-877-247-582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationunterey.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of _____
County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared _____, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? 6/29/79 - Family Physician Office ; 2/2/81 - Planned Parenthood Nashville
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: I was given no written nor verbal explanations. Sooo painful!
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no, nor of the barbaric surgery without anesthetic
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? parents
- 6) How has abortion affected you? Self-hate, self-destruction, promiscuous behavior, cervical dysplasia, difficulty conceiving. A battle believing that God could forgive such a terrible sin. I am now free of the shame, but will never be free of the regret and sorrow that I shall never have those 2 children.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? the fathers of the children; one will not have more children
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? It's a life-time regret and sorrow.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is NOT safe -- women are not really given a choice. Our nation should protect the weakest, the most vulnerable.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: Full name Initials Only

Michelle M Fraley

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you? Yes No

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of July, 2005

Tami A. Fraley

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Rutherford

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M [redacted] H [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1989 - Planned Parenthood Nashville, TN
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? 1990 - Dr. Bill Chambers Nashville, TN
I was adequately informed of the actual procedure but I was definitely not adequately informed of the consequences.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? My mother, my boyfriend, Planned Parenthood
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I had 10 years of depression, anxiety, and panic attacks that I had trouble understanding. I did not understand what was causing me to be literally ill. I eventually learned of Post-Abortion Syndrome. I was apprehensive at first but agreed to see a counselor. Through this process I discovered that I was so full of guilt, shame, regret, unforgiveness, and sadness that I was unable to cope with day to day life. Those 10 years of my life were spent in anguish due to a decision that I had made based upon misinformation and untruths.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? For the 10 years that I spoke about ^{and untruths} my husband and children did not have a whole person as wife and mother. My depression and anxiety absolutely affected them all.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would make sure that she understood the facts of abortion and the procedures used and I would make sure she understood the risks involved physically and mentally. I would make sure she understood that there is such a thing as Post-Abortion Syndrome and what that means for her. I would share my story with her.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell the court what my experience with abortion has been like and explain to them that I made a decision without understanding truth. I would hope that my story would help explain to them what the effects of abortion can do to a person both physically and mentally. Not to mention what it does to an unborn child. It is amazing to me that such a clearly immoral and dangerous procedure could actually be permitted. The well being of so many is in jeopardy everytime a "choice" "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." is made.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

M [redacted] H [redacted]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of April, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

Peggy J. Gilbert

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Shelby

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Leslie D. Musick (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 4-9-91 Memphis Planned Parenthood
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was not informed of the serious psychological problems that result from having an abortion
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I was told that it was like "pulling a tooth". I was told that it would "take away my problem".
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? I can't remember Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Prior to a post abortion Bible study in Life Choices that I participated in, I suffered from severe depression, guilt, self condemnation. I felt that I did not deserve to be happy. I did not want to live.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My family has hurt to see me so hurt and they felt helpless to comfort me.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would strongly discourage her. I would share the pain that I've endured including thoughts of suicide.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that it is immoral, against nature, ends human life, and can have devastating effects on the women that can last a life time

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

Leslie D. Musick

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16th day of July, 2001.

James E. Hubbard
NOTARY PUBLIC
My Commission Expires: 11/29/03

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TN

County of Shelby

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Linda Newberry (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1975 NY Planned Parenthood
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, never ever given the option for adoption
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? not yet
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I became an alcoholic + drug addict
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My behavior hurt many
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it!! there are thousands a families who would help pay medical bills to have the opportunity to adopt the baby. If you dont stop its heart beat you could give birth to another Billy Graham
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If that life was not terminated prematurely I could have had the next President or Nobel Peace Prize Recipient

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Linda Newberry

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of July, 2002

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES JULY 30, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TN

County of Shelby

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Myra Simon (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

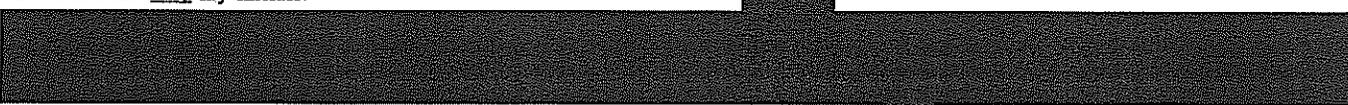
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1986 - Planned Parenthood Memphis, TN
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?
No information whatsoever was given to me. All they wanted was my cash payment.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriend

- 5) How has your abortion affected you? The memory haunts my life - it is ever present. I think about how old my child would be, what I would have named her - (And all the great times we would have had. I miss my baby. It has been so long ago, but I still weep about it. I can't count the times I have walked through that Planned Parenthood clinic in my mind. The staff was so cold; the nurse jerked her arm
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? In telling my story, I away from my outreacher's hand when I was in extreme pain, the
only hope it will affect others. memories will never leave me alone.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?
Please, please stop - just because some misguided wpaos, say it is legal does not mean its good for you - with the worse decision you will ever make
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? So many lives have been lost, so many women are suffering. It is so apparent our society. Our own legal system cares nothing for the child, but if you truly care about the woman - then stop this madness - it is so destructive to women.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Myra E. Simon
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24th day of January, 2003

My Commission Expires NOV. 26, 2005 NOTARY PUBLIC Allison Bloech

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Shelby

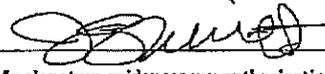
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jenifer B. Whitehead (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

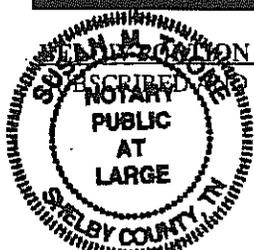
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: November 1988, Memphis Tenn., Planned Parenthood
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: The entire experience was rushed. I was seeking abortion to due rape by my boyfriend, of whom I was very afraid. But the "Counselor" told me to talk to the father! she said it would be quick, painless, free of complication, and that ultimately it was the best decision - one I'd never regret because of the rape and that it wasn't really a baby yet!
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. In fact all the things I was told about abortion and what it would "do for me" have been utterly false. Something I was told I'd "never regret" is the single greatest regret of my life! It just made the rape experience worse.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? No.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who? My boyfriend suspected I was pregnant and beat me up "just in case." I lied to him later and had the abortion on the sly out of fear. My mother, whom I went to for advice, presented it as my only alternative.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? There was a dead, numb place inside me for a long, long time - 7 or 8 years. It lessened my respect and value for human life, and cheapened the value of my own. It was the catalyst for drug and alcohol abuse, sexual promiscuity, deep depression, shame greater than I'd ever known, suicidal thoughts and utter despair and hopelessness from the guilt. Jesus found me and saved me from all this, or I'd be dead.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The pain and consequences from this experience, resulted in family rifts; it affects my children today. The post-traumatic syndrome I suffer when I became pregnant was hard on family and friends. Today, though, there are positive effects because I counsel others.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do. NOT. Do. It. Despite what you've heard, despite your fear, despite your situation - it is NOT worth it. In fact, it will only add to your pain and suffering, not reduce it. Also - it's definitely NO convenience - look at my answer to nos. 6 and 7. Nothing "convenient" about any of that. It will destroy your life and your sanity.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That its belief is based on lies, propoganda and political/social agenda rather than FACT. All the "pro-choice" arguments supporting abortion, whether legal or moral, are utterly bankrupt. And the biggest lie of all is the term "pro-choice" - because abortion STEALS your choice, and by its very nature makes you the thief of your child's choice. Choosing abortion is no choice at all - it's not good for anyone.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct"

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.


My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



NOTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18th day of February, 2004.

NOTARY PUBLIC Susan M. Thome

my Commission expires 1/15/2008

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationourstory.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

210.614.7157

said she would pick me up in the same place after it was all over, that she had changed her mind about going in because said she was afraid someone might recognize her. I went in through the back. The waiting room was already filling up. I felt like I was going to fall apart but wondered if maybe I was overreacting since no one else seemed worried. I was so scared. I signed in, took a seat and waited. They finally called my name and I followed a nurse into a little room. She took my name and social security number and then briefly explained the procedure by showing me a little model of a uterus and a little hose, explaining that it was like on a vacuum cleaner, and told me how the doctor would take the hose and insert it into the uterus and suck up the "pregnancy tissue". I asked her if "it" would feel any pain. She assured me that it was still just a bunch of cells with no real form yet and could feel nothing. She did another pregnancy test and it was also positive. She told me that after it was all over that I may feel bad for a few days but it was just my hormones trying to get back to normal because of being pregnant and then suddenly not being pregnant. I never realized there were risks to the procedure. They never mentioned any risks, just told me it was a very "simple procedure." I never dreamed it would interfere with the rest of my life.

I was given a hospital gown and told to put it on and have a seat in another room. I changed clothes and waited with several other girls. I remember talking with one who said there was nothing to be scared of, that it was a breeze, all over before you knew it. This wasn't her first abortion; I can't remember how many she said she had had. Finally, a nurse came, took me to a bed and started an IV. She said it was just a little Demerol to help me. Soon they took me to where the doctor was waiting. Lying there on the table I felt so scared and alone. I just wanted it to all be over. I heard the suction machine as the doctor began the procedure. I started crying and the nurse said to me, "We can stop right now and you can get up and go home if you want to." That made it worse because I knew as well as she did that that wasn't possible now because the doctor had already begun the procedure.

They said I would only feel some pressure and heavy cramping but it wasn't like that at all. It felt like my insides were being ripped from my body. The nurse kept telling me that it wouldn't hurt so much if I would just relax. I wanted it to just be over but it just went on, and on, and on. I couldn't stop crying. I was so scared and it hurt so much.

When it was finally over, I felt relieved but sad and angry. It was like I was somebody else and not really me anymore. I determined in my mind that I was going to forget about this. I refused to think about it and refused to let myself feel anything. I knew I wouldn't survive if I couldn't forget about the abortion. Every time I would begin to think about it, or see, or hear anything that reminded me of it, I would push it away. Over time, and with the constant conscious efforts, I became very successful at not remembering. I had become able to push all memory of it away as soon as it came up without even thinking about it. My boyfriend and I stayed together for less than two months after my abortion. I couldn't stand to be around him any more and finally told him. I moved from one bad relationship to another. My life was a mess but I didn't know what to do about it and I had no idea that the abortion could have any thing to do with my current state of mind. I didn't know why I couldn't seem to pull it together. I began having migraines, was gaining weight, drinking and smoking heavily. Long time friendships deteriorated. I couldn't seem to trust anyone anymore and just didn't want to be around anybody anymore. The only stable thing in my life had become my job, which I poured myself into. I had begun to notice that as I would be driving down the interstate that thoughts would just pop into my head about oncoming trucks and if I waited just the right amount of time and swerved into their lane if I would be killed or just injured.

After about a year, I decided to move to another state. It made no sense, as I had a very good job where I had just been promoted to a managerial position. I simply went in one day and turned in my resignation, rented a truck and moved. Nobody here knew me and maybe I could start over. I pretty much cut all ties. After moving, my life really didn't change and was still a mess. Church was still the last thing on my mind and I rarely attended anywhere. I was soon involved in yet another bad relationship with a guy who had just gotten out of prison.

When my husband and I started dating, I knew he was a Christian and that church was a very big part of his life. I began going to church with him. We married five months later.

A few months after we married, I joined his church. Soon, I was pregnant. This time I was ecstatic. From the beginning there were problems. I was frequently on bed rest due to bleeding and cramping. I was losing weight rapidly, and was hospitalized for hyper-emesis. Time went on; the problems continued. On September 6th another ultrasound was done and everything looked ok. On September 9th I went into labor. Our baby girl was born, dead, at five that morning. I blamed myself. For the first time in a very, very long time, I thought of my abortion. I was sure that God had taken the life of this baby because I had taken the life of my first one.

We tried and tried to have another baby. Finally, after various infertility treatments, a huge debt, and another two and a half years, I was pregnant again. Problem after problem developed but after another very hard, touch-and-go pregnancy, my son was born. He was early, but he was healthy and, he was alive. I began having nightmares about my child drowning.

Since my marriage I had been in church and finally I realized that the only reason I "got saved" when I was twelve was because I wanted everybody to stop trying to push me into it and leave me alone. I didn't really think too much about the fact that I hadn't done it for the right reasons. All I did was say a prayer that I was told to say. It didn't mean anything to me. I now began to realize that the profession of faith I had made when I was twelve was not because the Lord was drawing me but just to get people to leave me alone. At the time I didn't know that the Lord actually had to draw me. I thought all I had to do was say the prayer and it didn't really matter why I said it, just that I said it.

It was now around November of 1999. I don't know what day exactly. I couldn't sleep. I got up and tried to read but couldn't concentrate. I knew the profession of faith I had made at age twelve was not real and I knew I was lost. I wasn't sure what to do about it because now I had been going to church for ten years and everybody thought I was already saved. I had been playing church for ten years now. I knew what I needed to do. I knelt in our living room and poured out my heart to the Lord and asked him to save me.

One evening last winter the Pregnancy Resource Center in our town came to our church to present their ministry. When God removes your denial you have to deal with it. I couldn't eat or sleep. I threw up every time I tried to eat. I was afraid I was losing my mind. I had never told anybody about my abortion. I finally went to my pastor, whom I had come to trust, and tried to tell him about the abortion but I just couldn't. After a few more miserable days I went to him again and was finally able to tell him my deepest, darkest secret. He hooked me up with the Pregnancy Resource Center and their post-abortion coordinator. I began post-abortion counseling. I didn't tell my husband. He didn't know about my abortion. Counseling is the hardest thing I've ever had to do but soon the pieces of life's puzzle began falling into place. The nightmares stopped, I began losing weight as I went back to the pattern of eating I had before the abortion. The migraines stopped and I quit taking the meds. I don't think about pulling out in front of trucks anymore.

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

md

My pastor helped me to tell my husband about my abortion. He said he had always known there was something wrong but never could figure out what it was. He had begun to think that there was someone else in my life because I seemed so withdrawn from him. Now he knew the truth and my marriage, which was in trouble, has healed.

The scars remain – painful at times– but I'm forgiven. I'll never be able to see little girl on this earth but if I can let others know what the other side of abortion is like, hopefully it will touch some lives with the truth. I can never take it back. I can never "fix" it. I will always have to live with the consequences of my abortion but when I feel guilty I remember Romans 8:1-2, that there is now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus and Hebrews 10:17, that He'll remember my sins no more.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 25th day of February, 2002.

Please use my: : full name
 : initials only.

Marden Lynn
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 25th day of February, 2002.

Jaime K. Thomas
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Shelby

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Joylynn E. Miller (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 6-22-91 Planned Parenthood, Memphis, TN
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes If not, explain: _____
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No - see attached statement.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? see attached
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? see attached
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? see attached
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? see attached

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Joylynn E. Miller
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of November, 2001

NOTARY PUBLIC

P. Michael R. [Signature]

#3 In the literature given to me describing possible complications, 10 out of the 11 items listed were worded in a way to downplay any danger. The literature stated that "emotional problems are uncommon, and when they happen they usually go away quickly".¹

They verbally assured me that the abortion would not be painful. They were wrong, it was excruciating.

#6 I was told that an abortion was a surgical procedure to remove unwanted tissue from my body. I have been grieving the death of my child for ten years now; my heart is in pain to this day.

#7 The option of aborting the pregnancy was first entertained by myself. The baby's father did not attempt to sway my decision either for or against the procedure. He accompanied me to each of my appointments to support me in my decision. The staff was reluctant to acknowledge his presence let alone answer his questions. They were extremely reluctant to explain anything to him. He was treated as insignificant, though he was involved just as much as I was in the activity leading to the pregnancy.

#8 Do not have an abortion. The danger to your health, mentally as well as physically, is not worth it. The implied relief the staff told me would be the result never came. After I was released from the recovery room, I went home and cried myself to sleep in the father's arms. I expected my life to be easy, it has not. Abandoning your responsibility as a parent does not result in peace of mind.

#9 It is not in the best interest of the mother to use abortion as a method of birth control. It is surely not in the best interest of the child involved. I expected to move on with my life with no repercussions, no regret, and no grief. Whether a pregnant woman is aware of it or not, her heart is desiring a relationship with her child. Murdering that child is not conducive to that end.

I have written and reviewed the forgoing statement and the same is true and correct.

Joylynn E. Miller Date 11-25-01

SUBSCRIBED AND TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of November

2001

NOTARY PUBLIC P. Andrew Lawrence

¹ Copy included. Document number PRY2005(1)

AFFIDAVIT

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Texas
County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared September 6, 2004, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? May 1984 Planned Parenthood in El Paso, Tx
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: I didn't know what it did to the baby. It rips it apart!!!
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? My Boyfriend at the time
- 6) How has abortion affected you?
At first I had nightmares, I couldn't eat, or sleep. Every time I would see a baby I would cry. I would cry for no reason at all. The pain in my heart was so heavy, I thought it would explode. I wanted to die so I could be with my baby. I feel depressed to this day. Sometimes I still wish I was dead. I feel dirty & scummy, like there is nothing I can do right. Because of all this I have been unable to keep a job.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I become angry & frustrated. I take it out on my family, who in turn don't understand why I do this.
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? not to do it because you will regret it for the rest of your life, as I do.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That they are wrong it does affect womens lives and any women who says it doesn't is a liar.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: Full name Initials Only

Diana Black

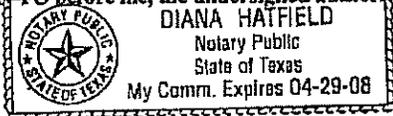
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you? Yes No

Please print clearly

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9 day of Sept., 2004



Diana Hatfield

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite B12 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M. G. B. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

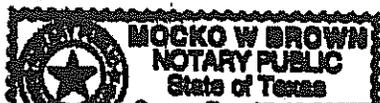
I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1979; 1995; both in Houston Texas
1979 - Womens Hospital of Texas, 1995 Planned Parenthood
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Yes - but I remember having reservations about the procedure, and when I revealed my reluctance, I was encouraged to go through with the procedure. (1995).
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - I remember being told on both occasions that the mental health of a woman that chooses abortion is better than that of a woman that chooses life
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO; NO
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes; My parents, the child's father
6) How has your abortion affected you? Depression, continuous remorse, sadness, regret.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mother & brothers have since changed their minds that abortion is not an immoral act that should be criminalized.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to have one. That carrying a child to term, regardless of what others tell you, is by far the healthiest, most positively enhancing experience one can enjoy in life.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That a human embryo is a person that should be protected by the constitution; that at one time blacks, Jews, and Indians were not considered "persons" under the law - and that the judiciary reinterpreted the meaning of what a "person" is.
I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

Please use my: [] full name.
[] initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31st day of January, 2001



Notary Signature
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Beverly Burwell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: PPON Cullen - Houston TX
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
They just took money.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? _____
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Depression, rage, drinking
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My baby now was afraid of me
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. Stop. There's another way
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? No, No No! No! No! No!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Beverly J Burwell
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24th day of JANUARY, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Comanche

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Terrie Coleman (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: October 1978, Fort Worth, TX @ a Planned Parenthood Clinic
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was not. This baby was NEVER spoken of as a person of value - just a problem. They would help me get rid of for a price. The emotional trauma which followed was never warned about.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The man by whom I was pregnant pressured me & insisted I have an abortion.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? My abortion so traumatized me that it was 10 years before I could even talk about it. Now - 23 years later - I cannot even think about what an awful thing I did to my own baby without crying. I have been severely depressed at times & often overwhelmed with guilt and fear. It has always been a struggle for me to ~~the~~ not think that God would "take" my other children as punishment for what I had done to that first baby.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My daughter has probably suffered most out of my 4 children. I have been extremely overprotective of her for fear she would find herself in the same circumstances and ~~also~~ be pressured to choose abortion.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Planned Parenthood does not tell you exactly what you are doing to an unborn baby. They NEVER suggest to you the possible emotional scars this leaves. I can tell you from experience, this is not a painless way out of a "bad" situation.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Killing an innocent, unborn baby to hide the deeds of his/her parents should never be a choice, an option. To allow people to profit by the murder of innocent, unborn children for the sake of "convenience" is shameful and should be outlawed.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

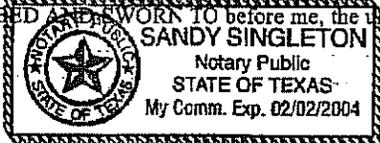
- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Terrie Coleman

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of February 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC

Sandy Singleton

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 872, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Lubbock

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sharla Cook (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Dec. 1982 or Jan. 1983 at 6th & Indiana ave. (Planned Parent-hood)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? What it is - yes, what it does to the child - yes, what it does to me - NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My new husband of 1 or 2 months.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Of all the horrible things I've done, this is the only one I can't seem to get over. I am a Christian, & know I'm forgiven, yet the mental anguish of knowing what I did & how quick & easy it was to do just haunts me. It was as if I was just going to have a convenient procedure done to simplify my life, at the time without ever once thinking about how it would affect me for the rest of my life!
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It hurts them to know I would do such a thing. I can only hope to help others by warning them before they end up like me.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You will regret it! There are too many other options that are better for all involved. It's the most selfish thing I ever did. PLEASE DON'T KILL AN INNOCENT CHILD BECAUSE YOU SCREWED UP!
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I've been through too many personal experiences with pregnancies that are "unwanted" or "unplanned" to believe such a thing is needed. What is needed is thinking ahead - before you even become intimate with someone. Be responsible for your own actions - without taking a life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Sharla Cook

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of January, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

Mary L. Race

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-247-582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Texas

County of El Paso

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K [redacted] C [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Houston, TX 12/10/81
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: Planned Parenthood said it was quick and painless, and did not explain any emotional trauma.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - I had no idea how it would impact virtually every aspect of my life, and create a path of destruction.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? some what If so, who? Planned Parenthood said I could have the baby & keep it or give it up for adoption, but my offered to assist with an abortion.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? To drown the pain & loss I was sexually promiscuous for many years; I still have sexual difficulties even after 14 yrs of marriage - I long for my baby with a pain that is indescribable. I have woken up in the night and swear I heard him call my name. There is a shame that haunts me.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband is affected by my sexual issues; my children are over-protected to some degree for fear of losing them too.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? It may seem like the only alternative now - or the best of all bad alternatives - but one day your regret will take hold of your life. Look at pictures of your baby at this stage - he is already formed! Consider adoption.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Unless the murder of any human being without regard to age, health, gender, social status, etc. becomes legal and acceptable, the murder of a pre-born child should also be illegal. The mother is in a state of trauma and not equipped to understand the full impact of her decision.

Please use my: full name.
initials only

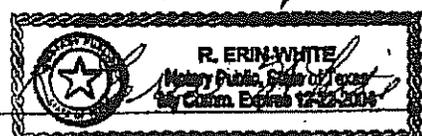
[Signature]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29 day of August, 20 02

SUN TRAVEL
3100 N. MESA, SUITE B
EL PASO, TEXAS 79902-2225
(915) 532-8900

NOTARY PUBLIC



AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Ellis

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Janice L. Gilliland (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Salinas, Ca - Planned Parenthood 1986 - Spring or Summer
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: No, no one talked to me about the abortion being anything different than say, having a mole removed, except bleeding would be like a heavy period. It was treated as a routine medical procedure. The whole experience was a very dark, scary thing.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, I say this as I was informed of the immediate physical effects + what to expect, but I was not informed of later, possible pregnancy problems, not emotional problems, consequences or impact on physical health +
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no emotional health
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? I was pressured by my boy-friend + ex-husband. My ex-husband was terrorizing my boy friend + I. We lived in fear of this man (whom the law did not protect us from) + could not make any important + decisive
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? live totally w/out fear. I feel this abortion affected me physically, mentally + emotionally. I was already the mother of 3 children + believed in life + loved being pregnant. Because of the fear I lived under, perpetrated by my ex-husband, I chose to have the abortion to avoid anymore of his wrath + terror. This abortion has affected me emotionally to this day, as I am still dealing w/ the loss. My health
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes, also, deteriorated afterwards. My life, I + affects my emotions + even threaten my mental health to some degree as I did it against my own personal belief, believing it was legal it
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Never take the life of your child, because you'll always wonder what is it's potential would have been if you'd always live w/ the guilt + sadness of it. At least w/ the option of adoption, you chose life for your child + opportunity
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That even at 8 weeks when I had my abortion I knew there was life in me. That making murder legal still does not make it right. Abortion is a legal convenience that is not worth the consequences, physically, emotionally, or mentally.

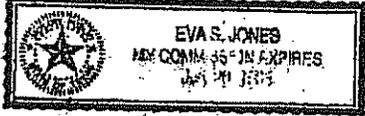
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Janice L. Gilliland
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15 day of January, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Eva S. Jones

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS

County of HARRIS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Nikki Hettner (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1975 HOUSTON, TEXAS THRU PLANNED PARENTHOOD
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?
NO OTHER THAN IT TERMINATED PREGNANCY
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____

5) How has your abortion affected you? IT HAS HAD LONG-TERM EMOTIONAL & PSYCHOLOGICAL EFFECTS THAT HAS IMPACTED ME AND MY FAMILY ADVERSELY. SEVERE SHAME AND GUILT ISSUES, ISSUES OF DAMAGED SELF-ESTEEM, INABILITY TO MAKE DECISIONS WITHOUT MUCH ANXIETY, SELF-DOUBT, SEVERE TRUST ISSUES, AND PERSONAL IDENTITY ISSUES, ETC.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? RELATIONSHIP WITH SPOUSE AND CHILDREN ADVERSELY AFFECTED. BONDING ISSUES WITH CHILDREN, ETC.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? IT WOULD BE EXTREMELY DETRIMENTAL TO HER EMOTIONAL AND PSYCHOLOGICAL AND POSSIBLY PHYSICAL HEALTH. THERE ARE HEALTHIER ALTERNATIVES WITHOUT HAVING TO TERMINATE HER PREGNANCY.

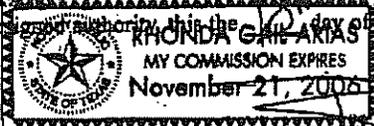
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THEY ARE SADLY AND ETERNALLY MISTAKEN TO BELIEVE IN ABORTION LEGALITY. IT NOT ONLY KILLS CHILDREN WHO ARE WAITING TO BE BORN, BUT CREATED ENORMOUS AMOUNTS OF EXPENDITURES THAT COULD NOT BE AVOIDED IF A ABORTION WERE NOT LEGALIZED.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Nikki L. Hettner
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY. SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 18th day of July, 2006


Rhonda Gail Arias
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS

County of BEXAR

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared E. K. J. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: SAN ANTONIO,
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO. I WAS GIVEN A PAMPHLET AT Planned Parenthood office. IT WAS STATED THAT I HAD "OPTIONS". THE OPTION OF KEEPING THE CHILD AND HOW I MIGHT TO DO WAS NEVER DISCUSSED.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? BUT I DO NOT FEEL I WAS GIVEN OR COUNSELED IN ALL OPTIONS AVAILABLE - ADOPTION, KEEPING, ETC.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? FOR MANY YEARS I STRUGGLED WITH TRENDEMUS GUILT AND DEPRESSION OVER WHAT I HAD DONE. I HAD REALIZED THAT I HAD KILLED MY CHILD. AS I WENT THROUGH 5 YEARS OF INFERTILITY BEFORE HAVING MY DAUGHTER, I WONDERED IF PERHAPS SOMETHING HAD HAPPENED DURING MY ABORTION WHICH WOULD NOT ALLOW ME TO EVER HAVE CHILDREN. THE DAY OF THE ABORTION STANDS OUT AS THE LONELIEST, MOST GRIEF-FILLED DAY I HAD EVER KNOWN.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? ASIDE FROM THE CHILD I KILLED, MY HUSBAND IS THE ONLY OTHER PERSON THAT HAS BEEN AFFECTED. HE HELPED ME WORK THROUGH THE GRIEF AND DESPAIR. HE HAD TO WATCH HIS WIFE DEAL WITH THE PAIN AND REMORSE OF SOMETHING THAT HAPPENED YEARS PREVIOUSLY.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? WOMEN MUST KNOW THAT THE DECISION TO HAVE AN ABORTION IS ALSO A LIFELONG DECISION. IT IS NOT A QUICK FIX AND THEN DONE. THEY MUST KNOW THEY ARE ENDING A LIFE.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THAT IF ABORTION - OR THE RIGHT TO CHOOSE - IS SUCH A POSITIVE ACT FOR WOMEN, THEN WHY ARE SO MANY WOMEN IN PAIN OVER SUCH A DECISION? WHY ARE WOMEN ASHAMED, REMORSEFUL AFTER HAVING AN ABORTION? WHY AREN'T WOMEN TOLD THE TRUTH ABOUT THE AFTER MATH OF ABORTION?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story. I am prayerfully considering this
- I understand that someone will contact me. Please contact me later.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

E. K. J.
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBER E. K. J. appeared before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29th day of January, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC Cathy M. Moore

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS

County of HARRIS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kyra L. JANKA (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Planned Phoebe - DuWitt, Belleria area 1974 - Houston; 1987 Houston @?
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - I was NOT (at all) - or minimally informed!
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? my boyfriend; my parents; my husband.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Oh - so much has happened - drugs - multiple husbands; boyfriends, low self esteem - STD's, at the real clinic - I haven't had any more children.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Terribly - lots of blame - unforgiveness, self pity - missed opportunities for other kids.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not do it! Abortion is not an answer.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It fetus translates to - little one; we are all ill-informed. Abortion has many consequences & side effects. A baby is a baby from the moment of conception. Heartbeat @ 3 mos. NO one told me that - everyone said (it) was a nothing until 3 mos.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Kyra L. Janka
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Sorry tho another time - I'll be out of town on 1/24.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the _____ day of _____, 20__.

NOTARY PUBLIC _____

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Bexar

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [Redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1983 Planned Parenthood SLC, UT
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I don't think so, I was just asked why I wanted to have one. I wasn't informed other than the doctor saying it would hurt. It was a long time ago but I don't believe they told me what actually happened.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____

To serve and protect has turned to serve a mind too young and unprotected ahead of a lifetime

6) How has your abortion affected you? I was 18 years of age and knew I was not ready to care for a child. I did not tell my mother because I did not want any influence on my decision. It has been almost 20 years now and I still can't help but grieve about the decision I made. I had so little experience in life yet was permitted to make a decision to take a life given to me. ~~Now~~ I can't believe our laws have turned to unprotect us, yet serve a mind too young to make wise decisions.

How has your abortion affected others in your life? When my mother found out she was heart broken.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Why not consider adoption. By making that choice you won't have to go through the rest of your life blaming yourself for taking a life.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Who has given anyone the authority to take a life. The laws should stand by the serve and protect service. Our taxes should not be used to support issues outside of that calling. There would be far less deaths of women giving birth than babies dying. Protect the deaths in numbers.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only.

[Redacted Signature]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15 day of July, 2002

 HEIDMARIE EVA CARTER
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF TEXAS
My Comm. Exp. 01-27-03

NOTARY PUBLIC Heidmarie Eva Carter

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Rosalba Marquez (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 2001 - Planned Parenthood of Houston
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? _____ If not, explain: N/A
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? Society
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Made me into depression, lose my job, losing my apartment
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? made me mean,
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NO.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? NO.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

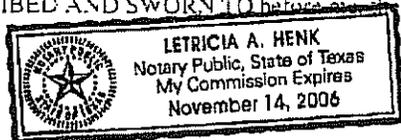
Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Rosalba Marquez

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of APRIL, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC

[Signature]

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationourcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

MAY 14 2003

The State of Texas

County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tommy Melvin (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Harris County at Planned Parent hood

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: yes

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO

6) How has your abortion affected you? It has messed up my heart and soul. I have been mentally suffering since it happened. I still cry at night.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My other kids. I hadn't done it, especially my other kids.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not even consider it. You will regret it. The mental pain is excruciating. It will never be covered fully. Women abortion.

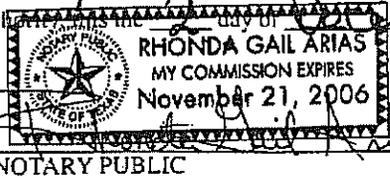
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Anything that can cause mental illness should be illegal. Stop this mess and let our form a stronger bond between families.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name. initials only.

Tommy Melvin
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, on this day of October 2002.


NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas Colorado
County of Harris El Paso

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DeJaina Mayors (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1985 Houston Planned Parenthood.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I went on a Sat. & when the machine started up I couldn't do it. On Monday, I was made by man to come back. The clinic knowing I left on Sat. I asked me no questions at all just performed the procedure.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who? mother
Family doctor who was a church member.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have greatly suffered & lost @ Ashley Ann mourning for her daily. I was and sometimes still am depressed, I have had suicidal thoughts, anger, resentment, withdrawal, unlove & unworthy. Insecurity. It has been a center point in my life for 18 years. It has hurt me, my husband Paul (who was the father). It has hurt my mother & father as well. They are very sorry for the decision they made for me. Abortion kills & leaves hurting women behind.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? See above: Also has affected my friends & their children & other youth in our community. Abortion took a valuable life.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? My testimony what all it did to me. Nothing good came out of it. I except that maybe @ some will help put a stop to others being traumatized.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them in detail the things listed above. It murders one life in then its worth swept through a family the thought it was the right thing but it wasn't.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

DeJaina M. Mayors
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of February, 2002

Com Expires 7/23/02 NOTARY PUBLIC Susan Huseley

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of TEXAS

County of MEDINA

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sharon Nanos (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

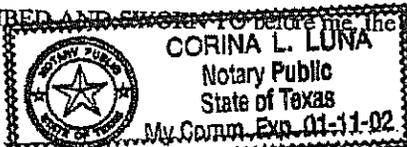
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: APPROX - 1979 PLANNED PARENTHOOD GRANITE CITY, ILL
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO, WAS TOLD IT WAS A BLOB OF TISSUE, NOT A BABY AND THAT IT WOULD NOT HURT
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO, NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I TRY NOT TO THINK ABOUT THE FACT THAT I KILLED MY CHILD BUT IT COMES INTO MY HEAD QUITE OFTEN. MORN FOR CHILD
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? _____
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NOT TO DO IT. IT IS A BABY. IF YOU CAN'T CARE FOR THE CHILD PUT IT UP FOR ADOPTION. THERE ARE PEOPLE TO HELP YOU.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? When I go to my moms house she has pictures of all her grand children. When I look at the pictures I see 4 BLANK FRAMES FROM THE ONES THAT WERE ABORTED. NOT JUST ME BUT SISTERS & BROTHERS WIFE ABORTED ALSO. MOST YOUNG GIRLS DO NOT HAVE A CLUE THAT THEY ARE KILLING THEIR BABYS. When they do realize what they have done they turn to "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." Drugs or Alcohol or Give their life to Jesus.

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Sharon Nanos
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25 day of Oct, 2000



Corina Luna
NOTARY PUBLIC



AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Bell

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lynn F. Raspberry (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1980 Houston Texas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
I was at Planned Parenthood in a room with other women and was not told about any side effects or complications possible with an abortion, only that I was having a procedure to terminate pregnancy.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? _____

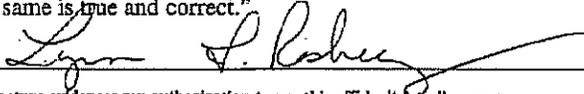
6) How has your abortion affected you? I now realize that this was sin and have gone to the Lord to ask for forgiveness. Unfortunately 20 years has passed and I have not had another child. That one pregnancy was my only chance to bare children. This has caused me much agony and personal pain. I have had to deal with anger and relationship problems and was divorced after the abortion. I have not remarried and feel this is also due to my abortion. I have had to deal with issues regarding my worth as a woman since I am not married and have no children. If I would have known the risks and complications from abortion both physical, emotional, and spiritual, I would not have had an abortion.

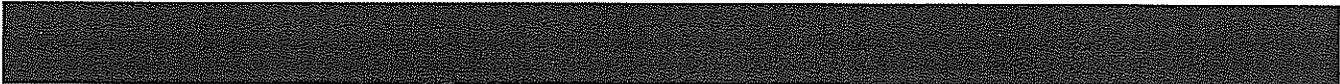
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
My family has had to emotionally support me through the loss I have endured since my abortion 20 years ago.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?
I would make sure that the woman was informed regarding all the possible risks to her health and emotional wellbeing and also to the affect oh her relationship with God and her future without this child in her life.

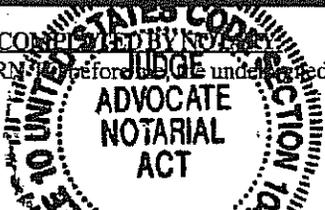
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?
I would tell the courts that abortion is a crime against humanity. A woman was not created to kill her own children. This is contrary to her nature and legalized abortion encourages the woman to take this option that will affect her for life. The child will never leave her emotionally, but will always exist. "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.


My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY PUBLIC
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18th day of DECEMBER, 2007.



NOTARY PUBLIC 

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS

County of HARRIS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared BETTY REVIS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 7/1978 - PLANNED PARENTHOOD HOUSTON, TX

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes. If not, explain: _____

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No!

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO! Have you had breast cancer? No.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No. If so, who? _____

6) How has your abortion affected you? I buried the fact that I killed the child that God created.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My 15yr old daughter just! I don't know its affect on my

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Never have one!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? A woman needs to be informed on options NOT to have an abortion. She needs to know that she is taking a life that was created in her womb.

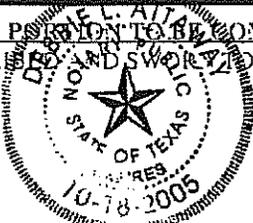
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

Betty Ann Revis
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW SIGNATURE TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of April, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Debbie Attaway

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas
County of Wharton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Rosa Rodriguez (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Age 19, Feb 1977 in Lubbock TX
PIANNES PARENTHOOD
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I WAS NOT INFORMED AT ALL, I WAS TOLD THAT ALL THAT WOULD HAPPEN WAS A LARGE BLOOD CLOT TO BE REMOVED, THAT THE BABY WAS NOT A BABY NOT FORMED
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, ONLY THING I WAS TOLD WAS THAT I WOULD ONLY EXPERIENCE LIKE A MENSTRUAL PERIOD NO EMOTIONAL OR PHYSICAL EFFECTS NOTHING WHAT SO EVER
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? I WAS NOT INFORMED OF ANYTHING, JUST SIGNED PAPER WORK.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? YES, I WENT FOR CHECKUP, THEN WAS TOLD THAT THERE WAS A PROBLEM, WAS 8 TO 10 WKS. SAID OR TOLD THAT I WAS SINGLE, UNWED, AND THAT THERE WERE PROBLEMS
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I FELT DEPRIVED, BELITTLED, I FELT I KILLED SOMEONE I WAS VERY NAIVE. YEARS LATER I STARTED FINDING OUT THE REASONS FOR ABORTIONS, WHAT GODS WORD HAD TO SAY
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I HAVE LEARNED TO DISCOURAGE YOUNG GIRLS, ENCOURAGE THEM TO HAVE THEIR BABIES. I DONOT BELIEVE IN ABORTION, I SHARE WHAT I WENT THROUGH, IT LOWERS YOURSELF
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? WHEN YOU HAVE AN ABORTION: YOU ARE KILLING A LIFE. ONCE A CHILD IS CONCEIVED IT IS A PERSON, A HUMAN BEING. DON'T LET ANYONE TELL YOU DIFFERENT: IT IS LIKE COMMITTING MURDER
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? DO YOU THINK YOU ARE HERE BY CHANCE: YOU ARE HERE BECAUSE OF CONCEPTION. DO YOU HAVE A CONSCIOUS: MAYBE YOU NEED TO SEE THE VIDEO OF CHILD BEING ABORTED: LISTEN TO THE SCRIE OF A BABY BEING MURDER. WHERE WOULD YOU BE IF YOUR MOTHER ABORTED YOU

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name. Rosa Rodriguez
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of January, 2003.



Jenelle S. Weirnecke
NOTARY PUBLIC

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas

County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [Redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Planned Parenthood

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Yes

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I was told that I might suffer some depression after wards

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No / No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Myself, family & boyfriend

6) How has your abortion affected you? It just started to in late summer for 2003

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I haven't talk about it

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would explain that it is murder and it will hurt your soul as like it did me, but I would suggest adoption

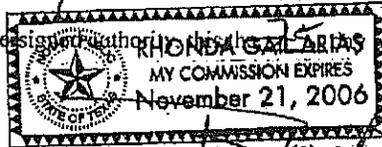
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I will tell them how it has affected me

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only.

[Signature]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 25 day of August, 2003



Rhonda Gale Arias

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS

County of HARRIS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Diane Vasquez (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Plan Parenthood

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain: _____

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? _____

6) How has your abortion affected you? It affected me Emotionally.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? _____

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell that she would be making the biggest mistake of her life. And she won't ever forget it. And would tell her what I went through and the things they do to you is no good. It affects you physically and emotionally forever.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them, How would like for your daughter or Granddaughter to go to one of your Clinics And go to go AND Kill your Granddaughter or Grandson! It's all about Money and with all that money it can't even bring those babies back. They don't need to be here.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."
Please use my : full name. Diane K Vasquez
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of APRIL, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Melissa Webb (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

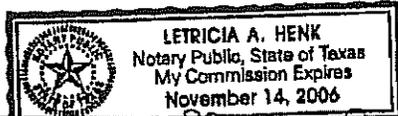
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1988 - Planned Parenthood
1989 - ?
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. They did give a brief description of the procedure, they said I would feel a little discomfort like menstrual cramps. That was a lie. The pain I felt was horrible and the procedure took a lot longer than they said it would.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, not at all.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO and No.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, the 1st time my parents pressured me.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Self-destructive behaviors because of all the guilt and shame. I wanted to die. I had horrible nightmares and flashbacks. I was depressed and very angry with my parents.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents regret their pressuring me, because they saw how bad it affected my life. Till this day, when brought up in conversation my mom comments on how sorry she is.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's not worth it. For the rest of your life you will have to live with the decision you made that took another life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is wrong to murder. Since the reality of what took place during the abortion sets in, it is so painfully difficult to cope with. My behaviors were very harmful toward myself and others because of all the guilt and self-hatred.

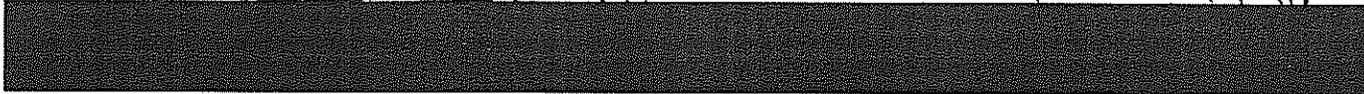
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name. Melissa Webb
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of January, 2003



[Signature]
NOTARY PUBLIC



AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Texas
County of Randall

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Krista West (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: March of 1999 at Planned Parenthood in Midland, Texas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: When I found out I was pregnant I felt that Abortion was my only choice. The employees of Planned Parenthood never explained anything to me. They had me fill out some paperwork that was all.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I had no idea of the emotional or physical consequences.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? I do not have breast cancer. I didn't know that there was a link between the two.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No, I was not pressured. My boyfriend at the time and I felt that abortion was our only choice.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It continues to affect me every day of my life. I became very depressed, tried to commit suicide on more than one occasion.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have never really ever told any one about it except for my present fiancé & he has been emotionally supportive for me.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would tell her to get all of the facts first & I would also share with her my experience by details, hope she would make another decision besides abortion.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would ask that they listen to the voices of women who have undergone abortions. I would give my testimony and the effects it has had on me. I hope it would give them a new perspective.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my full name.
 Initials only.

Krista West
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6th day of May, 2008. 

 **TERESA E. BRADEN**
NOTARY PUBLIC,
STATE OF TEXAS
My Commission Expires 8-17-2002

Teresa E Braden
NOTARY PUBLIC
Registered number #



Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

I do not want my phone number given out or put on any lists. This is an unlisted private number (kw)

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Texas

County of Victoria

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Joy L. Cook (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: one 1974 + # two 1975 in San Antonio, Tx. I think it was on San Pedro.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO, Family Planning, Planned Parenthood, gave me money & went to go.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO, NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Family Planning Clinic in Victoria Texas - gave me money for abortion.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I felt guilty. Did not want to talk about it - my children will never see life. I used drugs for 15 yrs. to kill the pain.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Hurt my parents - have not told my thirteen yr. old daughter yet.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Do not end an innocence life. Put it up for adoption or raise the child yourself with the help of family & friends.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is murder. It affects many people - not just the mother emotionally physically, & mentally.

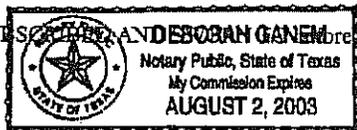
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.

Initials only.

Joy L. Cook
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SIGNED before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21 day of March, 2000-
2001



Deborah Gansen
NOTARY PUBLIC



Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

The State of
County of

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared

Joy Cook (Print Name),

who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred:

SAN ANTONIO, TX in 1975 + 1976, I think.
two abortions

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?

I don't remember much. I have blocked it out but some is coming back. I remember signing a form with the risks.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer?

NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who?

Planned Parenthood gave me the money for my first abortion. I'm against Planned Parenthood's places of business, we do not have one in Victoria anymore.

5) How has your abortion affected you?

I have had depression, thoughts of dying + a horrible 17 yr. addiction to drugs (cocaine, meth) + Alcohol. I have been free of drugs + Alcohol since Sept. 23, 1989. I'm ready to tell my story.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I've told my daughter (18) + she hugged me. I lead others to do this horrible sin. My sister + my friends - ~~my~~ my sister is regretful.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?

Do not do it - It will haunt you forever.

The baby is innocent + is a child. Give it up for adoption if you do not want to raise a child.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that the drug + Alcohol connection happens alot with women that have abortions. We have killed 1/4 of my daughter's generation, It is time to stop. It is not a birth control method as I used it for.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Joy Cook

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Joy L. Cook



BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5th day of

March, 2008
NOTARY PUBLIC
NORMA NAGEL



Norma Nagel

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these questions on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

#1 abortion

The State of Texas
County of Kendall

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JANET E. HARRIS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Questions for Those Who have Participated in Abortions:

- 1) Describe when, where, and how your abortion occurred: BY A GYNECOLOGIST WITH PLANNED PARENTHOOD IN 1976 IN TUCSON, AZ. - SUCTION ABORTION
- 2) How has your abortion effected you? CAUSED DEPRESSION, GUILT, SELF-DESTRUCTIVE BEHAVIOR (MORE PROMISCUOUS, MORE MARIJUANA CONSUMPTION) AND I WAS PREGNANT AGAIN WITHIN ONE YEAR
- 3) How has your abortion effected others in your life? MY MOTHER AND MOTHER TOLD ME I HAD KILLED THEIR "GRAND CHILD" AND "COUSIN"
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - MY QUESTIONS AT PLANNED PARENTHOOD WERE AVOIDED AND THE GYNECOLOGIST TOLD ME IT WAS A MASS OF TISSUE
- 5) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO - IT WAS TOLD IT WOULD NOT HURT AND NO ANESTHESIA WAS USED (IT WENT HORRIBLY AND I SCREAMED LOUDLY - ABORTIONIST TOLD ME TO SHUT UP)
- 6) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? NOT TO DO IT - THAT HER BABY IS NOT A MASS OF TISSUE AND THAT SHE WILL LIVE TO REGRET AN ABORTION DECISION
- 7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be a woman's choice? THAT IT IS NOT A CHOICE - A WOMAN FEELS PRESSURE TO ABORT BECAUSE OF HER CIRCUMSTANCES AND THE ABORTION INDUSTRY DOES NOT SUPPLY THE TRUTH & THE CONSEQUENCES
- 8) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? YES - MY BOYFRIEND AND WITH HIM TO CHANGE MY MIND "GET THE LAMINATE" INFORMATION WAS INSERTED, IT WAS TOLD IT WAS TOO LATE BY THE ABORTIONIST'S WIFE

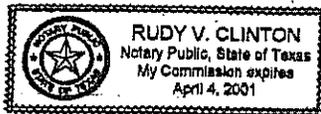
Questions for Others Who Participated in Abortion:

- 1) Describe your role in assisting, coercing, or pressuring someone else into having an abortion. ALSO THE BABY WAS NOT MY BOYFRIEND
- 2) Answer Questions 2-7 above from your own experience. BUT HE DID NOT KNOW THAT I WAS AFRAID THE BABY WOULD LOOK LIKE THE OTHER GUY

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Janet E. Harris
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22nd day of November, 2000.

Rudy V. Clinton
NOTARY PUBLIC



#2 Abortion

The State of TEXAS
County of Kendall

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JANET E. HARRIS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Questions for Those Who have Participated in Abortions:

- 1) Describe when, where, and how your abortion occurred: 1979 TUSSON, AZ - SUCTION ABORTION - ~~BY~~ BY AN ABORTIONIST RECOMMENDED BY MY VETERINARIAN
- 2) How has your abortion affected you? DEEPENED MY FEELINGS OF DESPAIR, SELF-HATRED, DEPRESSION - I BEGAN SEEING A THERAPIST
- 3) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I GAVE UP ON MY BOYFRIEND AND MY MOTHER & MY NEPHEW REPEATED THE SAME WAY TELLING ME I HAD KILLED THEIR GRANDCHILD & COUSIN
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - I WAS AGAIN TOLD MY BABY WAS JUST A MASS OF TISSUE AND THIS ABORTIONIST SHOT ME UP WITH VALIUM
- 5) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO I DIDNT KNOW THEN THAT I WAS SUBCONSCIOUSLY TRYING TO RECALL THE BABY I HAD ABORTED PREVIOUSLY
- 6) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? SAME AS MY STATEMENT IN #1 ABORTION "DON'T DO IT!" - THAT SITE WILL NEVER GET OVER IT
- 7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be a woman's choice? ABORTION IS MURDER AND THAT IT DESTROYS A WOMAN'S SELF-ESTEEM AND ABILITY TO MAKE GOOD DECISIONS FOR THE REST OF HER LIFE
- 8) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? SAME BOYFRIEND - ALTHOUGH IT WAS NOT HIS BABY - HE DID NOT KNOW THAT - NEITHER PREGNANCY WAS HIS

Questions for Others Who Participated in Abortion:

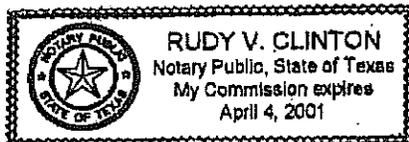
- 1) Describe your role in assisting, coercing, or pressuring someone else into having an abortion. _____
- 2) Answer Questions 2-7 above from your own experience. _____

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Janet E. Harris

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22ND day of November, 2000.

Rudy V. Clinton
NOTARY PUBLIC



#3 abortion

The State of Texas
County of Kendall

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JANET E. HARRIS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Questions for Those Who have Participated in Abortions:

- 1) Describe when, where, and how your abortion occurred: 1981 LOS ANGELES AT A GYN COLOGIST'S OFFICE THROUGH THE WOMEN'S CLINIC - SUCTION
- 2) How has your abortion affected you? BECAME SUICIDAL - HEARD MY BABY TALKING TO ME, HAD NIGHTMARES ABOUT DEAD BABIES - COULDN'T STAND THE SOUND OF A VACCUM
- 3) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I AM STILL SINGLE 19 YEARS LATER - ~~AND WAS UNCOMFORTABLE~~ UNCOMFORTABLE CARRYING AROUND CHILDREN EEP. BABIES
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - THE ABORTIONIST WAS COLD, CLINICAL, IMPERSONAL
- 5) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO - I WAS LEFT ALONG CRYING IN ROOM - LIGHTS & STARK BEFORE THE ABORTION WAS DONE
- 6) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? THAT IT WILL DESTROY HER SELF-RESPECT AND CAUSE TO HAVE PROBLEMS RELATING TO A HUSBAND AND OTHER CHILDREN
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be a woman's choice? THAT WOMEN WERE DESIGNED TO GIVE LIFE NOT DESTROY AND THAT AN ABORTION CHOICE IS A CHOICE TO SELF-DESTRUCT
- 8) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? MY BOYFRIEND - DIFFERENT FROM THE FIRST - THE BABY WAS HIS BUT HE TOLD ME HE WAS SEEING OTHER WOMEN

Questions for Others Who Participated in Abortion:

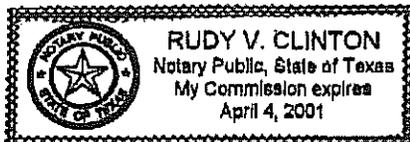
- 1) Describe your role in assisting, coercing, or pressuring someone else into having an abortion. _____
- 2) Answer Questions 2-7 above from your own experience. _____

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Janet E. Harris

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22nd day of November, 2000.

Rudy V. Clinton
NOTARY PUBLIC



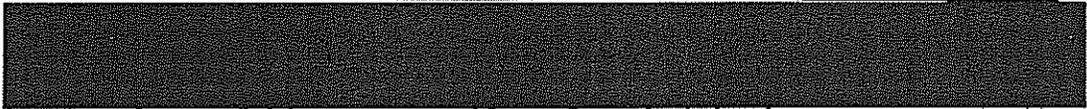
AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF BEXAR

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Ana-Maria Johnston, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Ana-Maria Johnston



I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229. I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

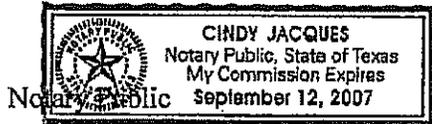
SIGNED this 15 day of March, 2005

Please use my : full name. _____
initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 15th day of March, 2005.

Cindy Jacques



Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

My testimony:

I was a sophomore at a university in Mississippi when I became pregnant. My boyfriend was the first person with whom I had been sexually intimate. This was probably in 1984. I say "probably" because so much of it is a blur to me. I remember going to a facility in a neighboring city to have a pregnancy test done. Looking back, it may have been a Planned Parenthood clinic. The test came back a strong positive. I remember the lady saying that sometimes the results were weak and inconclusive, but that mine were definitely showing pregnancy. I remember I was gripped by fear. My biggest fear was facing my parents and disappointing them. I knew I would do anything to prevent them from finding out that I was pregnant and that their daughter wasn't so perfect after all.

I told my boyfriend that we were pregnant and we made a decision to terminate the pregnancy. We drove to Mobile, Alabama to a facility. I think I found it in the Yellow Pages. I don't remember hardly anything about the place, but I do remember signing in under a false name. I remember the sense that what I was doing was wrong, very wrong. On the table with my feet spread in stirrups, I remember that when I cried out from the pain of the procedure, the doctor barked at me that I was being a baby. I was crying. I had made a decision to prevent having to face my parents, to prevent me from having to feel shame before them, and yet, I didn't realize I had made a decision that would end up bringing me *decades* of shame and pain. I had bought into a lie. I had bought into a convenient solution and thought I'd simply be able to forget and put it behind me, but I never did, and in many ways, I never will. I remember being curled up in a fetal position on the drive home. There was no going back. It was done. It was over (or so I thought).

For twenty years, I kept the abortion a secret. I came to Christ about five years later, at 24, and knew I was forgiven of the sin and was so grateful for the unmerited grace extended to me by Jesus. I vowed I would never repeat such an act and I never have. I mourned the baby and believe it was a boy. I prayed for him and released him to the Lord. I know this innocent, precious one is with his maker and that I'll meet him someday.

In the fall of 2002, my husband and I miscarried, and I revealed to him about the abortion that had occurred when I was in my late teens. I was so humiliated to have to reveal such a thing to him. It took all the courage I could muster to tell him. I have come to realize this past year that satan has used shame and my prideful desire to want to be viewed in a certain light, to keep me in bondage. I am breaking his power over me, no matter what it ends up meaning to my reputation. I contacted my college boyfriend after all these years and we openly talked about the abortion. It was very healing for me, as we both confessed it had been a wrong decision. Slowly, I have begun to share my story with my closest friends and have been received with amazing grace and love.

I now know that through my silence, I have stood by and endorsed the shedding of innocent blood in our nation and around the world. I wear a red "LIFE" bracelet as an outward demonstration that I stand against abortion. By submitting this affidavit testimony, I am making myself available to the Lord, to be used however He sees fit, no matter what that entails. I can be silent no more.

Answers to other questions:

No, I do not remember being adequately informed about the abortion, its consequences, how it terminates a pregnancy, nor do I remember being recommended options -- only the "easy" way out.

No, I was not informed about the link between abortion and breast cancer. No, I have never had breast cancer.

No, I was not pressured into having the abortion. While my boyfriend made the decision with me, I do not hold him responsible. I could have chosen LIFE and did not.

I would tell a woman considering an abortion that the after-effects of killing your child are with you long after the procedure. I would share my testimony with her and tell her it's simply not worth the regret she'll feel the rest of her life.

I would tell the judicial system that abortion violates human rights -- those of the baby who cannot speak for itself. I would tell the court that abortion tears away at the sanctity of life and that its effects bleed over onto our society across all levels. I don't know how much they would understand it, but I would tell them that there will be a day of reckoning! Father will avenge the blood that has been shed. We can stand with Him or against Him. As for me, I stand for LIFE.



AFFIDAVIT

The State of TEXAS
County of DENTON

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Marya J. Myers who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts: "I am over the age of eighteen, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- (1) **Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred:** In 1973, I was living in Neptune, New Jersey. The end of January, I went to a local planned parenthood clinic. The clerk set up an abortion appointment in New York for the following Saturday, an hour away, as locally they were not yet set up for abortions.
- (2) **Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?** The word abortion was not even spoken, by me nor the clerk at Planned Parenthood. The clerk merely asked, "What can we do for you?" My only reply was, "We have 4 children and don't want any more." "We can make an appointment for you in New York as we are not set up yet. If you have a problem with it afterwards, we have counseling available", was her only information. I was not provided with any information on fetal child development. There was no discussion of the nature and procedure of abortion or any consequences. In my thoughts I wondered, "Why, should I have any problem with it?"
- (3) **Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?** No. Have you had breast cancer? No. Following the last mammogram, I did have a sonogram to double check thickened tissue.
- (4) **Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who?** My husband. In Jan. '73, when I informed him I was probably pregnant, he said, "There is only one thing to do". The word abortion was never spoken but I knew what he meant; abortion had been legalized the week before. Between 1965 and 1973, I conceived 6 children. In 1965 when I was a single college student and pregnant, I never considered abortion nor did the father. We married and had a girl in 1966 and a boy in 1967. Even in 1968 when we were expecting a 3rd child and thought it was too soon, we never considered abortion. The idea of aborting was never conceived in our minds. When this child was born 2 mos. premature, we wanted him to live. Though he was close to 4 lbs., his lung was weak and he died of a stroke the 2nd morning. We had two more children. Then came January, 1973, when my husband was assuming that I would be more anemic following the birth of another child than I had been after the previous. And I was assuming our marriage was not strong enough to raise another child based on what he said. Our choice to abort was made out of fear based on lies.
- (5) **How has the abortion affected you?** The Truth- was that 2 mos. following the abortion I would loose my womb causing a gradual reduction in my estrogen production, leading to estrogen deprivation resulting in delayed depression during an early and hard menopause. **An abortion, not a pregnancy, caused serious consequences.** The Truth - was that the night before my abortion appointment I asked aloud, God, "Is there anything wrong in what I am going to do? Man says it isn't even life. What do You say?" I didn't hear an audible response and assumed it was ok. However, in the morning, a clerk from the clinic called to let me know that the Dr. had to cancel his appointments for that morning and asked me what I wanted to do? I did not remember the night before; I did not make the connection. I was not listening. I informed my

husband and he asked about the next Saturday. So, I made another appointment and I became responsible for my child's death. Guilty of murder. "God is LOVE". "I have loved you with an Everlasting LOVE; therefore, with Loving Kindness have I drawn you unto Myself". He demonstrated it immediately following the abortion as we pulled into our drive way. There was a couple waiting for us who had met my husband's mother at his childhood church during a recent lay-witness meeting. Another time when my 3 yr-old fell off her chair, reaching for a vitamin that had dropped from my hand and rolled across the table past her. As I saw her land on her neck, I felt as though I would deserve it if she broke her neck but thankfully only her collarbone was broken. Later on my husband came home one night from work under much frustration saying, "I think I would be better off dead; at least that would give me some kind of peace". I did not think that would be true but said nothing. The next day looking out the kitchen window as I washed dishes, I spoke, "God, You know I believe in You and in Your Son Who died for me; I hope when my time comes, I find out what You say is true". Shortly afterwards, we visited my husband's younger brother and went to church with him. There were several boys being baptized. For the first time, I became aware that there was something wrong between God and me, but I had no idea what it was. I heard a voice say, "Stand up and acknowledge Me". I knew it was Jesus. I turned and looked at the room of strangers and said, "No, I can't, not now". I left that day without a right relationship with God. I wouldn't listen. I am so glad He persevered in Loving me and drawing me unto Himself. We moved from N.J. to New Hampshire in 1974. On Oct. 13th, 1974, my husband's youngest brother called from the west coast to talk to him about God. My husband was out of town on a business trip. But I told him I would talk with him. He said, "I have found God to be reality; it is man that has messed up this world". I replied, "I know; I am ready to let God be the center of our lives". He suggested I take the 4 children and go to a church that had an evening service. It was Sunday afternoon and I did. I heard the man who stood up say, "Tonight, I am going to talk about doing God's Will. To do God's will you must want God's will to be your will instead of trying to make your will His". I felt the Presence of God and began to talk with Him. "Oh God, what a miserable wretch I am; I have been trying to run my own life and I am going in circles. You know I believe in You and in Your Son, that He died for me and rose from the dead"...I felt a heavy weight on my shoulder ... "Oh God, I've murdered"! The weight was gone, replaced by the Peace that passes all understanding. I knew that God was no longer far away; I belonged to Him and that rightly I had 6 children - 2 were with Him. The 1 that had died 2 mos. premature 6 years earlier and the 1 I had aborted in early Feb. 1973. "As many as receive Him, Jesus gives the Power to become the children of God. There is therefore, no more condemnation to those who are in Christ Jesus". I have Victory over sin, guilt, and shame in Jesus!

- (6) **How has the abortion affected others? The Truth- Abortion destroys relationships:** Parent-Child, Marriages, Families due to the grief, guilt, shame, and blaming. Today my husband and I agree that our choice to abort was the worst decision we ever made. Only the Mercy and Grace of God brought us forgiveness and healing and saved our marriage. **God loves us so much that He gave His Son, Jesus, to pay our sin debt.**
- (7) **What would you say to a woman considering abortion? Based on my experience:** I know that your life is precious, a gift from God. He cares; He is for you. He knows everything about you and your situation. God has a purpose and plan for your life. He will provide in His way for you—trust Him: turn to Him and ask Him to take control of your life. God loves you so much that He gave His Son, Jesus, to pay your sin debt. As many as receive Jesus, He gives the power to become the daughters of God. There is no more condemnation when you are in Christ Jesus. Your child is a gift from God to Be a Blessing. 6 times I conceived and became a mother. I only delivered 5 and raised 4. 1 child was 2 mos. premature and died; there was loss and grief. 1 child I aborted: there is grief over the loss but in addition there is the weight of guilt which is crushing when a mother is responsible for taking the life of her child. Give yourself and your child to Jesus; He is the Lord God Creator and Lover of your souls. He is able and all who put their trust

in Him are your family. Before I aborted I asked God if there was anything wrong in what I was going to do. In the morning, the clerk from the clinic called and said the doctor had to cancel my appointment. But I made another appointment and became guilty of murder. I didn't listen. Please Listen, Jesus.

- (8) **What would you say to the court concerning women and abortion?** In 1965, I was a 20 yr. old college student and pregnant. I never considered an abortion; neither did the father. So we married. In 1968, we were expecting our 3rd child. Too soon we felt but we never considered abortion; the idea was never conceived in our minds. We had 2 more children. Then came Jan. 1973. I realized I was pregnant but I did not realize I had become a mother at conception for the 6th time. I had never had an ultrasound nor read information concerning fetal child development. When I told my husband I was pregnant, he said there was only one thing to do. Abortion had been legalized the week before. My husband was assuming that I would be even more anemic after another birth than I had been after the last. I was assuming that our marriage was not strong enough for another child. **The Choice to abort was made out of fear based on lies.** The **Truth-** was that 2 months following the abortion I would lose my womb causing a gradual reduction in my estrogen production, leading to estrogen deprivation resulting in delayed depression during an early and hard menopause. An abortion not a pregnancy brought serious consequences. The **Truth-** The night before my abortion appointment I asked aloud, "God, is there anything wrong in what I am going to do? Man says it isn't even life". In the morning, a clerk from the clinic called to say, "The doctor has to cancel his appointments this morning. What do you want to do?" I did not remember the night before. I did not make the connection. I was not listening. I made another appointment and became responsible for my child's death; guilty of murder. The **Truth-** Abortion destroys relationships: parent-child, marriages, families due to the grief, guilt, shame, and blaming. Today, my husband and I agree that our Choice to abort was the worst decision we ever made. Only the Mercy and Grace of God brought us forgiveness and healing. God Loves us so much that He gave His Son, Jesus, to pay our debt of sin.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Myra J. Myers

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

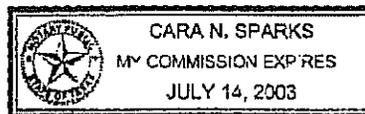
- I want to tell my story.
 I understand someone will contact me.
 Do not contact me.
 You may use my full name.
 Please use only my initials.

Print Your Full Name Myra Jean Myers

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of May, 2003.

Cara N. Sparks
NOTARY PUBLIC



AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Vermont

County of Lamoille

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared W. P. N. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: Planned Parenthood"

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: November or December 1973 - Burlington Vermont
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain: _____

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? _____

6) How has your abortion affected you? I realized that I had done something terrible that I could never, in any way, make right. I still feel that way and I live with this knowledge. I am totally unable to fix the bad decision I made that day.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My marriage broke up and my husband said I was "never happy". I suffered a lot of depression + low self-esteem while raising my daughter - alone. My daughter suffers from depression now.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is a decision that brings unending self-condemnation on any person who has a conscience. You cannot go back, once you have done it.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I think that abortion is not a choice that anyone could really make if he were not afraid of some consequence. Don't make abortion legal and available to people who are ~~pregnant~~. It is legalizing killing one's own children. A not able to make rational decisions due to duress.

Please Overturn ~~the~~ Roe v. Wade.

Please use my : full name. initials only.

W. P. N.
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9th day of March, 2002

STEVE W. FONTAINE
Notary Public, Vermont
My Commission Expires 2/10/03

NOTARY PUBLIC Steve W. Fontaine

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Washington

AFFIDAVIT

County of Pierce

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mary J. Perrin (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: February 14, 1990 at Planned Parenthood in Seattle, WA.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: yes.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No.
Have you had breast cancer? No.
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No.

If so, who? _____

6. How has your abortion affected you? Immediately afterward, I fell into a state of extreme grief and depression. I contemplated suicide. Fortunately, an acquaintance interceded. I heard the story of the Gospel and became a Christian.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? No others were informed, except the baby's father. I cannot say how the abortion affected him.

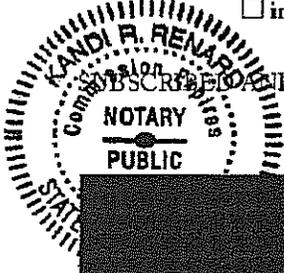
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It may seem like a simple solution to you at this time. However, you have no way of understanding the feelings you may have afterward. A friend or relative may tell you she is pregnant. You will need to be happy for her. You will watch her child grow. You will remember your abortion, the date, your baby's expected due date, annually.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The freedoms we enjoy in America are precious. They are continually being eroded by ever increasing encroachments on personal freedom of choice by the formation of new laws. I am required, by law, to wear a seatbelt when driving or riding in a car; to reduce harm to myself in the event of a crash. How much more harm, emotional/psychological, have I been allowed to cause myself through the choice to kill my unborn child?

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

Mary J. Perrin
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Mary J. Perrin
AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19th day of June, 2001.

Harold R. Renard
Notary Public



Some day you may have more children. Then you will grieve in earnest, knowing what you gave up. You will wonder, would the baby have been a boy or a girl? You know your children would have a hole in your heart forever.

At the age of fifteen I found myself pregnant with my boyfriends baby. I immediately went to Planned Parenthood to confirm my home pregnancy test. After a positive test result my boyfriend and I were taken to a room where a woman explained the abortion process. No other choices were offered to us. At the time I'm not sure if we would have listened, but I regret that the other choices were not readily offered to us. After agreeing to have an abortion it was completely set up and paid for by the state. All I had to do was go and fill out some paperwork, have a blood test, and give them an address to mail me medical coupons. They explained to me to give an address where my parents would not get my mail, so that I did not have to tell them.

The abortion was done by a nurse and doctor that were quick and cold. I was only given morphine and once completed, told that my clothes were under the chair. I was left in the office room drugged, bleeding, and by myself to get dressed and leave within minutes of the procedure. I left to go home that day not realizing that the physical pain I felt would only last days but the emotional pain would be a lasting scar.

I aborted my child in 1993, four years latter I married a wonderful man and we now have two beautiful little girls. After going through two miscarriages and then finally having my first daughter I began the healing process to forgive myself for my selfish choice and allow myself to feel God's forgiveness.

I will always feel shame, and guilt for the choice I made. I will always be working on dealing with the doubts of how I might be punished for my baby's death. I will always have to remind myself that I am not the person today that I was then. I want every person to know that sex is a wonderful thing, but something that should only be shared between married mature couples, because it can change your life in a second. I want every person to know that if that change happens you have a choice no matter what age you are. How can it be the wrong choice to make a child proud that you gave them a chance at the life God wanted for them? I wish I could someday tell my daughters that I once made a mistake, but chose to allow that mistake to be a beautiful child. I only hope and pray that this freedom of choice can be eliminated so that pain and death can be turned into sacrifice and life.

You may use my full name: Andrea N Arnold

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

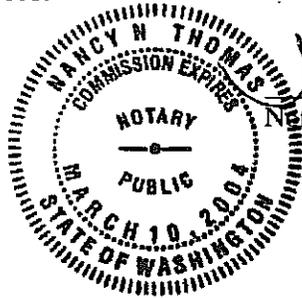
SIGNED this 27 day of April, 2003
2000.

Please use my: full name. Andrea Arnold

initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 23
day
of April, 2003
2000.



Nancy N. Thomas
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For **WOMEN** Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Washington

County of Spokane

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared ELIZABETH CLEIGH (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: _____
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: _____
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? _____
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? _____
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? _____
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? _____
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? _____
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? _____

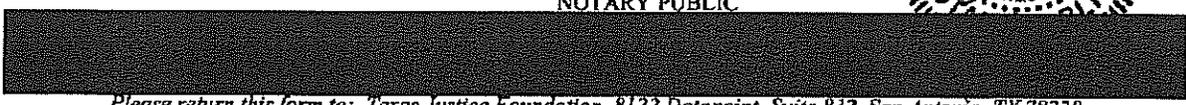
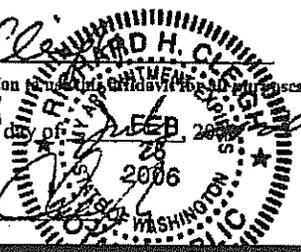
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my full name.
 initials only.

Elizabeth Cleigh
My signature evidences my authorization to make this affidavit for the purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28th day of February, 2006

Richard A. Cleigh
NOTARY PUBLIC



Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Answers to questions for Women who have undergone abortion:

- 1) I had an abortion in March 1982, at a Planned Parenthood abortion clinic in Hollywood, California. First I want to clarify the situation I faced at that time.
After selling everything we owned, at the age of 15 my mother took my twin sister and I from Bellevue, Nebraska to Hollywood to join the cult, Scientology. I was only able to escape its insidious grasp on my mind after marrying a man who is still to this day my husband and was involved in Scientology at that time. Being young as I was and never living outside the control of my mother or Scientology I felt I had no safe way out (especially being in Hollywood) without the help of my husband who was 6 years older than I and more experienced in the ways of the world. The 7 years of involvement in Scientology took a great toll on my emotional well being. Having been suicidal while involved and experiencing major depression and for most of the 7 years I was there, followed by post traumatic stress for many years later, I was an emotional wreck. Scientology also influenced me to seek an abortion because of the implications made by its teachings though it was never said outright. It teaches reincarnation, and the ultimate goal is to be released from all the encumbrances caused by the mind and body from past experiences in previous lives so that one no longer even needs to depend on or need a body any longer, in order to be truly spiritually free. This to me meant, "life is cheap this baby will just come back and get a new body, no big deal"? Oh, how ignorant and brainwashed I was. Even though I was married when I found out I was pregnant I was terrified. I felt I had nothing left in me to give out any longer after being used and abused by this cult that dares to call itself a Church. I felt I had been used up and completely drained and void of everything that once was ME. I felt I had no tolerance for pain no matter how slight whether physical or emotional. I in no way could I conceive myself being pregnant nor giving birth to a child. I knew in my heart I would most certainly have seriously abused it. My husband left the choice up to me whether to have an abortion.
- 2) When I came to the clinic I was seated with my husband to watch a video on abortion. I can't remember all the details but recall that it explained the procedure and potential complication. I don't recall any detailed info about the fact that this was a fetus or a baby. I am appalled that Planned Parenthood calls itself "pro-choice" because they gave me **no** other choice, like adoption nor support for that type of option. They aren't really Pro-Choice.
- 3) I was only informed of the physical complications. There was never any discussion about the inevitable emotional complications.
- 4) I don't believe there was any information at whether abortion contributes to increased risk of cancer. I have not had breast cancer. I did have leukemia in 1988. Was diagnosed Christmas of 88', and underwent 2 years of chemo-therapy and radiation. The doctor gave me a 15% chance for survival but in 2 weeks the leukemia was gone!!
- 5) No pressure was placed on me to have an abortion
- 6) Immediately after the abortion I felt a sense of relief. But because I have had a lifetime of "stuffing" my emotions I had no awareness of the serious trauma that

had just occurred. I had just committed murder. Even though my mind could not accept that my spirit and body knew exactly what had just happened, and they did every thing they could to get through me to see the truth. God places a conscience in each one of us whether we choose to submit to it or not. And I had chosen not to see the truth.

- 7) For one year following the abortion my menstrual cycles became unusually painful with expulsive contractions and extraordinarily heavy flow of blood. I usually had no pain and very light cycles. I also remember being very obsessed with making very realistic soft sculptured baby dolls. All the while struggling with depression and post-traumatic stress and trying to find out who I was. One night almost a year to the date of my abortion, I was lying in bed with very painful contractions and heavy flow of blood during my period. I suddenly thought, "This feels just like that abortion!" And in an instant the pain subsided and the bleeding stopped! My body was reliving that abortion every month for a year until I realized what was happening. But that was just the first step toward healing. I hadn't yet grieved the loss yet. That didn't come until 10 years later. While I was driving home from work one day and the thought of the abortion came to mind and I suddenly became so engulfed with grief and pain I couldn't stop crying. I convulsed in agony with full recognition of **WHAT ABORTION REALLY IS!!!** And that I had destroyed an innocent life, my own flesh and blood! I had a close friend who as a teen was sexually abused and forced by her mother to have several abortions, one on her kitchen table!! I called her and she prayed with me for a while to help calm me down. The next day I called the local Crisis Pregnancy Center that had Post-abortion Counseling, and sought help there. That is how abortion has affected my life, and I live everyday knowing a large part of my life has been ripped from me. To say that abortion is "A Constitutional RIGHT" is repulsive! It does **NOTHING** for a woman's health and well-being. It causes death and loss and great pain because **ABORTION IS MURDER!**
- 8) I would tell a woman seeking abortion to not even go near a Planned Parenthood Clinic. They **DO NOT GIVE YOU A CHOICE!!!** To seek help at a Crisis Pregnancy Center where they can truly give you a wide range of choices and options and support along every step of the way. You may not experience any affects from the abortion right away but the pain is still there whether you want to confront it or not and your day will come like mine did whether its here on earth or when you have taken your last breath and face your Heavenly Father to give an accounting of your life. **You will eventually one way or another face the truth about your abortion!**
- 9) I have pondered greatly over this question. I believe abortion should not be considered a **RIGHT**. It is what it is, murder. I believe abortion cannot be abolished unless it is fully recognized as murder on all levels of society and if **CHOICE** in the fullest extent of the word is established in medical clinics; and pregnancy and **LIFE** support is offered rather than bondage and death. Pregnant teens and women aren't given a choice when they enter a Planned Parenthood Clinic. Their only option is abortion! One does not have to look far to see what the original intention of Planned Parenthood was and still is, it has never been to empower women but to demean them, especially women of color. The original

intention was to legalize genocide, to eliminate blacks and other minorities from our culture! But now that our culture is brainwashed to think abortion is a Right of all women, it will never be outlawed. If the Black women of America knew the truth they would be outraged.

Elizabeth Cleigh

Elizabeth Cleigh July 8, 2002

To whom it may concern:

7/8/02

I'm sending this affidavit in response to seeing the opportunity to speak out against abortion on D. James Kennedy's web site.

Thank you.

Elizabeth Cleigh

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of WISCONSIN

County of ~~Green~~ WASHINGTON

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JENNIFER G. HENNES (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: DECEMBER 1980, GLENWOOD SPRINGS, COLORADO GARFIELD COUNTY, PLANNED PARENTHOOD
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO. I WAS TOLD IT WAS FOR THE BEST. I WAS TOLD I COULD NOT PROVIDE FOR A BABY. I WAS ALSO MISINFORMED BEFORE THE ABORTION OF HOW MANY WEEKS ALONG I WAS.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO. I WAS TOLD VERY LITTLE AND TREATED AS IF I WERE STUPID.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO, I WAS NOT INFORMED. NO, I HAVE NOT HAD BREAST CANCER.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? YES, MY FAMILY + THE COUNSELLOR AT THE CLINIC
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I DEALT WITH YEARS OF SHAME, GUILT, AND LOSS. IT WAS NOT UNTIL I BEGAN SPEAKING OF THE ABORTION, DID I START HEALING.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I DO NOT KNOW. MY FAMILY DID NOT SPEAK OF IT EVER AGAIN.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I WOULD EXPLAIN THAT ABORTION IS A LIFE CHANGING EXPERIENCE. IT IS NOT FOR THE BETTER. ONCE CONCEIVED A BABY IS A BABY THEY WILL HAVE TO LIVE WITH THE FACT THAT THEY DECIDED TO KILL ANOTHER HUMAN BEING.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I WOULD TELL THEM THAT THEY DO NOT HAVE ALL THE EVIDENCE. WITH THE ADVANCES IN MEDICINE IT IS PROVEN THAT A BABY IS A BABY ON CONCEPTION. TO MAKE ABORTION LEGAL, THEY ARE LEGALIZING MURDER.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

J. Hennes
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9th day of March, 2001.



Amy S. Hansen
NOTARY PUBLIC exp: 02/21/03



AFFIDAVIT

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of FL
County of Broward

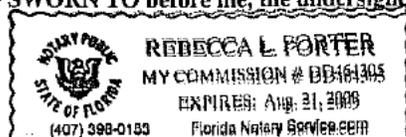
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Colleen Ortega, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, Miami, Planned Parenthood 1st
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No. If no, explain: It was not explained to me that there was a baby in there, not just a clump of cells, nor the emotional effects I would feel
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no, especially not how long the emotional pain would last & how many breasts it would affect
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? 2nd time, my boyfriend
- 6) How has abortion affected you? At first I stuffed it in a box & vehemently denying they had ever happened. I became addicted to drugs, especially cocaine, and alcohol, and got myself in some very dangerous/sexual situations. I became extremely promiscuous and very self-destructive. I drove dangerously, as if daring myself to crash and sabotaging jobs and school. It took me 9 yrs. to earn a Bachelor's degree. Later, when I got married, I still struggled with alcoholism, rage and depression. After 2 miscarriages, I lived in fear for my daughter's pregnancy, and sank into crushing despair after viewing the Black & Howard.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected my relationships w/ husband, stepchildren, daughter & parents. I still struggle with intergenerational.
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would tell her that it is not the "easy fix" that it appears to be, that she will always be that child's mother, and she will grieve that child for the rest of her life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say that ~~exercizing~~ exercising this "woman's right" hurt me immeasurably. When I went on to have a child, the evidence was right in front of me on the ultrasound that this was a child, & the knowledge of that nearly broke me. I am angry that the other person involved, my child, was not protected by my government when I was too young & ignorant to know better.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."
We have got butt laws to protect our kids yet our government condones this travesty.
Please use my: Full name Initials Only
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you? Yes No

To be completed by the Notary:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21 day of June, 2006

Rebecca Porter
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from www.operationoutcry.org
Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229
Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TN

County of USA

My name is Lynn Zent. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Milwaukee WY

04/30/2004

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood lied to me about fetal development and what they were actually doing while performing the abortion. They said it was like getting your period, which is obviously a lie.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood pushed me into an abortion I didn't want. They told me the timing was bad for me and I had a better time in my life to have a child. They did not tell me that I could feel sad or depressed down the road. They told me I'd feel relieved, which was a lie.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood, my family, all of my friends.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has ruined my life. I have been a depressed mess for 9 years today. I even had to go through trauma therapy, and I still have a hard time dealing with the decision that I made. I am angry and I am depressed. I even got pregnant on purpose 4 times after the abortion to probably try to "replace" the baby lost. I wanted to be pregnant because I could choose life for that child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They have to deal with my anger and depression and obsession with babies. My husband and I have had several children because of my abortion. I got pregnant on purpose and he's had to provide for them. And my kids will grow up knowing that their sibling is dead because I let a doctor kill it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT HAVE THE ABORTION! You can potentially regret your decision for the rest of your life. You have many more options by continuing your pregnancy. Having this baby could save your life.. and it WILL save your child's.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You are destroying the families of this country one child at a time. Women are baring scars. We deserve better than this. Our society could be so much better if we ended the killing. It is NOT acceptable. Read an embryology textbook, seriously. We are allowing the practice of killing LIVING, MOVING, THINKING children in the womb to continue, and that is disgraceful, no matter what a woman's situation is in a pregnancy. We are not helping these women by allowing her to kill her own offspring. We'd be helping by providing wonderful other options, and that IS possible.

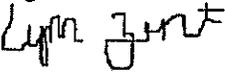
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/30/2013

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of Arizona
County of Maricopa

"My name is Mary Anne Sambo I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? 1971, New York, New York - I was 16
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 10-12 What type of abortion was performed? Vacuum Aspiration
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: I was told that I was not carrying a fetus; that I had a "blob of tissue" in my womb. I was shown a plastic model of my reproductive system.
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I was not informed of the connection to post-abortion trauma listed in Item 7 below.
- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? The foster parents of my boyfriend
- 7) How has abortion affected you? A lifetime of regret, pain and suffering, subsequent miscarriages, hysterectomy, depression, inconsolable crying, suicidal thoughts and attempts, psychiatric hospitalization, years of counseling and medication, anxiety, guilt, inability to forgive myself, anger, problems with sexual intimacy in marriage, problems with promiscuity prior to marriage, eating disorders, low self-esteem, drug/alcohol abuse
- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My siblings do not have a niece they would have had, or my parents the granddaughter they would have had. ^{My husband suffers from my decision}
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? It will become not just the biggest regret of your life, but it will become the catalyst for serious medical, psychological, emotional issues.
- 10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Legalized abortion is condemning a woman to a lifetime of pain and regret; and the abortive father the lifetime loss of his child. It is murder - the killing of another life.

You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed. (My story is attached)

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 30th day of May, 2013.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature: Mary Anne Sambo

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

You may contact me Do not contact me

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

This form may be duplicated before completing. Forms can be downloaded from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint Drive - Suite 812 - San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

Hi. My name is Mary Anne Sambo. I'm 57 years old. It's been over 40 years since my abortion that set off a whirlwind of consequences that haunt me to this day. The choice to end my pregnancy is the hugest regret of my entire life.

I aborted my baby Lee Anne when I was 16 years old, 41 years ago, and I can remember every detail as if it happened yesterday. It was 1971, before Roe v. Wade was decided. I was a junior in high school. The father of my baby was also 16. He was a ward of the state and lived in a boy's home. His name was Rocky. He said his friends called him that because he was like a rock they could count on. Rocky and I were inseparable and in love. Well, as in love as two teenagers can know about love. We got pregnant in his foster parent's home. When we found out we were going to have a baby, we didn't know what to do or who to turn to. We ended up confiding in his foster parents.

As I look back now, if I could have done anything differently, it would start right there. I should have trusted my parents and told them. Because Rocky's foster parents suddenly had an agenda: protect themselves from liability because we had had sex in their home while they were supposed to be supervising Rocky. They feared retaliation from my parents, as well as from the state. Their primary interest was to make the problem go away, and go away fast. They convinced me that I couldn't go to my parents, that I would be beaten by my father and turned out into the street. They told me I couldn't trust anyone, because they would tell my parents. And if my parents found out, they would call the police, the police would arrest the foster parents, and they would go to jail. They also told me Rocky could end up in jail or kicked out into the street. And I believed it. It all sounded plausible and therefore, must be true. Suddenly, I felt the fate of several people rested in my hands. Try handling that pressure as a teenager. The fate of my baby was never even a consideration at that point. I felt responsible for saving everyone else.

Rocky's foster parents put me in touch with Planned Parenthood. The agency helped me arrange an abortion, but I would have to fly from my home in Michigan to New York City where the procedure was legal. It would also cost \$125, which was a lot of money for a teenager to come up with. I had to borrow the money from my friend's older brother. Once I got the money, we had to figure a way for the trip to New York to take place in the span of a school day so my parents wouldn't find out. I lied to them and told them I had to go to school early to make up a test, and that I was going to stay late to participate in some activity. Rocky's foster parents drove me to the airport. Rocky was there, holding me. Visitors could see you off at the gate back then. He kissed me goodbye and off I went. Alone. Scared. I arrived in New York. I often think I should have gotten right back on the plane and headed for home. But I didn't. I dutifully got in a cab at the airport and gave the driver the address to someplace called the "Center for Reproductive Health."

I was so frightened when I walked through the building doors. I was quickly herded into a lobby area with lots of other women, women of all ages, but a lot of young girls like me. We were told to sit down and listen to a talk. Pointing to a plastic model of a

woman's reproductive system, with a cloudy like substance in the womb, we were all told, "This is not a baby. This is just a blob of tissue." And I believed it. I was 10-12 weeks pregnant then, and didn't know my daughter was a fully formed human being with a head and a brain, and arms and legs and hands and feet that all moved inside me. In the back of my mind though, something told me it was more than a blob of tissue.

Our group was then directed to benches in a hallway where we sat in rows waiting to be called into the procedure room. This was another moment I wish I would have done something, like run out of that building as fast as I could, but I felt paralyzed. Then it was my turn. I was going to have an abortion by "vacuum aspiration." I didn't know what that was. I laid on my back and squeezed the nurses hand so hard I think I could have broken her fingers. I can still feel the pain today. A sickening, cramping that felt like my insides were being torn out. And that's exactly what the doctor was doing. When he was finished, I was in tears. I said to the doctor, "I want to look." I wanted to look at the clear plastic drum behind me and see the contents of what was taken out of me. I wanted to see if there was a baby in there with arms and legs. The doctor was furious and yelled at the nurse, "Get her out of here." And the nurse took me by the hand, covered my eyes so I couldn't see, and walked me down the hall.

I was taken to a huge room with rows and rows of beds. Many of the beds were filled with women, some crying, some reading, some just laying there. That's what I did. I just laid there, not making a sound. I watched the big clock on the wall. It was getting close to the time I had to get back to the airport to make my flight back. I told the nurse I had to leave. She told me I could bleed to death if I left then. But I didn't have a choice. I had to get home in time to keep my secret. I signed myself out of the clinic "against medical advice."

I don't remember much about the flight home, except that I hurt worse than any menstrual cramps I'd ever had, and I couldn't wait to feel Rocky's arms around me. But when I got to the gate, he wasn't there. His foster parents said I could never see him again. I lost two people that day, my daughter, and her father, the young man I loved, and one of the people I sacrificed my baby for to make sure he was not harmed.

This is the part no one tells you about. The aftermath of abortion. The grief of loss, the depression, the inconsolable crying, the relentless guilt, the inability to forgive yourself, the anxiety and panic attacks, suicide attempts, subsequent crisis pregnancies, low self esteem, promiscuity, issues with intimacy, eating disorders, drug and alcohol abuse, nightmares, insomnia, psychiatric hospitalizations. Yes, I've experienced every one of these, and it all started with my choice to have an abortion. Sounds odd when I think about it. A choice. Would I have chosen abortion knowing this was the future I would face? No. Never. I'm sorry Lee Anne. I didn't know.

There is a silver lining though. I am forgiven. Forgiven by a God whose mercy is endless and available. I am healing. You may wonder why I keep referring to my aborted baby as my daughter, Lee Anne. I believe that if you ask God to reveal to you

the sex of your unborn child , He is faithful to do that. Giving her a name is acknowledging her and honoring her life. I also believe that my daughter is in heaven now, where she enjoys the company of our loving God and is surrounded by the hundreds of thousands of other aborted babies. They've forgiven us too, and spend their days looking after their mothers who never knew them. I look forward to the day we are reunited.

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION HURT ME

The State of Alaska
County of Fairbanks North Star Borough

"My name is Samantha Alexander. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? November 1992 Tacoma, Washington - Planned Parenthood
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 6 What type of abortion was performed? Suction
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: _____

4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no one mentioned any consequences of any nature

5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No

6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? _____

7) How has abortion affected you? There was tremendous physical pain directly after the procedure as well as severe emotional trauma for years. I suffered from depression, nightmares, anxiety attacks, insomnia and deep grief. I also had trouble conceiving again with my first pregnancy after the abortion.

8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It definitely changed my relationship with my mother. It became very strained.

9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? To try and do any other option. The pain that abortion causes is so much bigger than the problems they were trying to "fix" with it.

10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That in our efforts to guarantee this "right" for women, we are hurting the very women it is attempting to help. Abortion is not a solution to the problem, it is an even bigger problem.

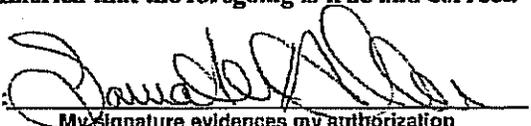
You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 11th day of July, 2013.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

You may contact me Do not contact me

Signature: 

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion

This form may be duplicated before completing. Forms can be downloaded from www.operationourcry.org
Return To: The Justice Foundation, 7210 Louis Pasteur Drive, Suite 200, San Antonio, TX 78229
Questions? Please call toll free 1-866-4-OURCRY (468-8279). Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION HURT ME

The State of Texas
County of Bexar

"My name is R N. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? Planned Parenthood Feb 1979 Houston TX
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 6 wks What type of abortion was performed? Vacuum Aspiration D+C
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: I don't recall. I just knew that I was 19 yrs old (almost) and going to terminate a pregnancy.
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I don't recall. I only knew that it would end the life of the baby
- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? the married man who set me pregnant!
- 7) How has abortion affected you? Realized that I only have one child, who has grown up without a sibling and struggled being alone; Scar tissue from the abortion which resulted in abdominal adhesions that required surgery in 1993, yet I still continue with the pain; The shame of the skin until it had most-abortion consequences - amputation by two years ago; it wasn't able to fully bond with my child or others until recently; promiscuity and destruction!
- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I've not bonded emotionally as much as I could; I couldn't truly enjoy young kids nor my child
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I'd think long and hard because it's not a short term solution because it will be with you forever, even if you decide it's over and done. Explore every option to support life, even
- 10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? experiences such a thing as "safe" abortions make it safe for the infant way before he experiences pain faster in the first trimester and safe for the mother, giving all the facts, risks, options and emotional support before and after!

You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 22 day of October, 2013

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature: R N

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

You may contact me Do not contact me

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion

This form may be duplicated before completing. Forms can be downloaded from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation - 7210 Louis Pasteur Drive - Suite 200 - San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Manatee

My name is Emily . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Covington KY

//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was the first day that this new clinic began performing abortions. They said I would be fine almost immediately and that I could go "play tennis" if i wished. Planned Parent referred me, as they did not yet perform abortions. I never at any time received counseling as to the consequences, either medically or psychologically.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had 2 abortions. Some nights I wake up in a panic unable to deal with the horror that I inflicted on my children. Sometimes I look at people who have committed mass murder, that society believes to be monsters, and know that I am them and worse. I killed 2 innocent and defenseless babies-my own. What kind of mother does that?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never told any one in my family, my parents would have been horrified, they believed that abortion is murder. I have no idea how the fathers feel, as I lost touch with them years ago, but I often wonder if they feel as I do.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

When I was young, I had no conscience, or so I thought. I did not want my parents or family to find out. So in my youthful ignorance, I did not care whether I was murdering my babies, of course I knew that I

was killing them, I did not care. I realize that you may feel the same way right now, but as time passes, you will come to regret this decision. You will see children on the street the age of your aborted child and be horrified of your choice. A choice you can NEVER change. You may be unable to forgive yourself and spend the rest of your life in unbearable pain over the choice of murdering your child. There are many pro-life resources and options for mothers today and loving homes available even if your child is handicapped. There is no reason to choose death ever!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Just as children must be protected from molesters, murderers, and sexual predators, defenseless unborn children must be protected from those without conscience - their parents, their doctors, the courts, whoever has it in their hearts to do them harm. If a woman gives birth to a premature 7 month gestation child who survives and kills it several days later because she does not want it, she will be convicted of murder. If a pregnant woman kills her child of the same age - NO PROBLEM it's her choice to kill it anytime she chooses, as long as it has not emerged through the birth canal. Only a sick society could condone such an unholy crime against humanity.

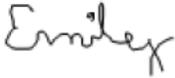
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/15/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FLORIDA
County of SARASOTA > present address

"My name is Beth Angel. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? 1991 - Merced CA
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 8-12 wks What type of abortion was performed? DNC
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: It was a Planned Parenthood experience - very generic - but I was aware I was terminating my pregnancy -
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not the spiritual or natural consequences - I suffered birth
- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? My live-in boyfriend - we were together 10 yrs (+) and when I got pregnant again (I was on birth control all along) I fought to have the baby. I also had two miscarriages since -
- 7) How has abortion affected you? - One piece would never suffer the torment; shame, unforeseen grief, defensive walls, etc. I had to choose between this baby - or my man. I was very caught up in the relationship. but also 2 kids from this man.
- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Major impact on my daughter's life - we are active in the Pro-life movement.
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman-considering abortion? The experience in the natural was horrific. The spiritual impact is only survived thru the grace of God!
- 10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court or legislator that believes abortion should be legal? No - but I'd want to advocate easier accessibility to adopting policies.

You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed. * I'll pray into it and send my full testimony.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 2 day of Feb, 2008.

Please use my: Full name Initials only

Signature: Beth Angel

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

You may contact me Do not contact me

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to limit or restrict abortion.

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of Florida
County of Sarasota

"My name is Linda. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? Bristol, Pennsylvania, Planned Parenthood, 1973

2) How many weeks pregnant were you? _____ What type of abortion was performed? Suction

3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: DO NOT RECALL ANY COUNSELING

4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no

5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No

6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? _____

7) How has abortion affected you? Severe infection afterwards, fear of being unable to have children as a result, guilt and shame for 39 years until healed. Now still emotional pain of realizing what I did. The memory of it will never go away.

8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? _____

9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Not to! There are other solutions and help and many people to help and support you.

10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is murder at conception the union of an egg & sperm forms a life. It should not be legal to kill an innocent life.

You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 4 day of June, 2009.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature: Linda

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

You may contact me Do not contact me

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

MFL08

This form may be duplicated before completing. Forms can be downloaded from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Escambia

My name is M P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

El Paso TX

03/09/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew that it would terminate my pregnancy - but back then it was very easy to rationalize that the baby was "only a blob of tissue." Wish there had been ultrasound then.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There were no consequences offered by Planned Parenthood. In fact, any other suggestion I made (i.e. adoption, raising the child myself, etc.,) was greeted with scorn. Nope, no consequences of abortion, only of carrying the child to term and giving it life, which in their eyes would have been the real crime. Go figure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has contributed to a host of emotional issues, instability/depression. I have a deep-seated anger at the system that allows people to profit financially from murder.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Aborting my first child set me up to be a less than consistent disciplinarian with my other children. Also think that I spoiled them in part to "make up" for the fact that I killed my first baby. I do not doubt that it has contributed to two failed marriages.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

First, I would tell her just what I have reported here, and pray with her in order to hear God's direction (which is never murder). Then, if she would allow me to, I would get her to a crisis pregnancy center so

that she could have the benefit of Godly counsel as well as an ultrasound.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder, and like the taking of any life, causes severe emotional trauma to the murderer. Also, having worked in surgery for 10 years I have personally seen perforated uteruses, incomplete evacuations, etc., all secondary to legal abortions performed by licensed abortionists, where the injured patients had to be brought to our local hospital to repair the damage done via supposedly "safe and legal" procedures. Abortion may be legal but it is neither risk-free nor healthy for the mother. It is my firm conviction that abortion is first and foremost an extremely lucrative industry, much like slavery. People may talk about the ethics of being "pro-choice," but when we are honest with ourselves, the right to choose is nothing more than legalized murder masquerading as "reproductive rights." The baby is still dead and its mother is left with lifelong emotional (and possibly physical) damage - if she survives the procedure.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/11/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

M P

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of Broward

My name is Jennifer I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

manhattan NY

07/15/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I think vacuum under general anesthesia

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The medical staff did not informed me of the emotional, physical, psycological effects of abortion, I was given forms to sign with confusing information and the staff didnot explain the print;they just said sign on the bottom. No the actual procedure was not explain, neither the short or long term possible complications(physical), neither that I will go under general anesthesia,or that I have to take antibiotics post procedure. The information was superficial and general.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was just told it was a fast procedure, and that I just needed someone to take me home. They handed me antibiotics to take and directions and that I needed to come back for a Rhogam injection i belive it was within 2 weeks (I am Rh- my blood type is O-). I know understand that my blood can attack a baby if I get pregnat again. With my second abortion I took the next day pill which I was not explain what were side effects of taking this medication, I even lied and told them that I was within the time frame for the pill to be effective in order to be dispense to me. This time it took palce in Plan Parenthood in Yonkers, NY. I then believed an abortion took place after taking pill beause I bled perfuselly, I was in fear of bleeding to death. I was not informed of how the pill will work.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

a girlfriend who had a previous abortion

9. How has abortion affected you?

Physically, I know have three children, but every one of the births were high risk. I had bleeding after te births to the point that with the last abortion I was in intensive care for 7 days, (my hemoglobin level

was as low as 5.0, hypotensive, possible hysterectomy to remove uterus and stop bleeding) and had 4 blood transfusions. I was sent home anemic with a blood count of 7.5. Emotionally I wanted to have more children, but cannot because of high risk for bleeding I will probably die if become pregnant again. I can't never forget that I killed my own children and never gave them the right to live, unforgiveness, guilt, unbelief. I was depressed after the abortions and not until I was healed by God I was not at peace with what I had done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband I would felt anger towards him for not stopping me from having abortions.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion was detrimental to me physically, psychological and emotional, and to those in my life (husband's guilt, lied to my mom). I wish I could take it all back and turn back the time I will have not done it. I will never forget for the rest of my life will ALWAYS remember the lives of my children I took away.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of citrus

My name is Elaine I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Queens county NY

09//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline and was performed in a hospital

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I'm not clear on that but the planned parenthood person did actually try to talk me out of having the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I'm not sure but you are never prepared for what actually happens when you abort a child.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my husband, but he then changed his mind.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was very depressed for a long time. My husband helped me get through this tragedy and of course God was with me too. Both my husband and I are so sorry we did what we did. I know God forgave us but I find it difficult to forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I haven't told my family, for I am so ashamed. It's always on my mind and one day I probably will tell them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I'm sure I would tell her of my horrible experience and to reconsider and I would pray with her and ask her to seek out the help that is out there. If she would let me I would support her as much as I can so she would have someone with her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion was illegal for a reason, we are not supposed to kill our babies. Unfortunately, people have gotten away from God and they need to get back to Him. Society fails when we try to do everything our way and not Gods way.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/9/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Dane".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of FL

County of USA

My name is Michelle Geraci. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Shelton CT

06/10/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know how many weeks pregnant I was. I was farther along than the over the phone calculation.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I called them over and over asking for a counseling appointment. I didn't want to have an abortion. I kept asking for a resource or for someone who could help me. I kept asking for a sonogram to find out how many weeks pregnant I was. They refused to make a counseling appointment. They refused to give me any outside resources. They told me I was abandoned by the father. They told me I was alone and on my own. As for the sonogram, they told me they didn't have that. They told me to wait and come in for the scheduled appointment and we could talk about it then. They practically sat on me to sign all these papers. I kept telling them I didn't want an abortion. They kept telling me this was my only option and the best thing for me. I was then told to put on a gown and go in to the exam room. I kept telling the doctor I didn't want to have an abortion. Then I saw what I knew must be the sonogram of my baby across the room. I asked what that was and everyone got in front of the screen and told me it was nothing. I started crying. The doctor finally said in a cold voice that I didn't have to do this. I told her again that I didn't want to, but I was scared and didn't know what else to do. She put the face mask on my face with me still protesting.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They told me I can always have children later when the time is right. They told me that this was the best thing for me and it would all be over and life would go back to normal and not to keep thinking this was a baby... it was just a little blob of tissue. They made me sign a paper that said there was a small chance I couldn't have children after, but she just waved that away, saying they just have to tell us that and not to worry... I'd have children later. She pressured me to just sign the paper. I was so demoralized and so hopeless and numb and scared at that point I just kept signing the papers they put in front of me. I really had no concept of what I was doing.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My roommate at the time and Planned Parenthood.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Anxiety, Depression, Sadness, Remorse, Memory loss (the dates of my abortion are to the best of my memory, it was such a traumatic event), Nightmares, Disconnection with myself and others, Worry over the lump in my armpit that it will become cancerous, Confusion, Daily grief and sadness about murdering my baby and not standing up for her (I believe she was a girl), always wondering about everything about her, Anger at being unsupported and lied to by Planned Parenthood just so they could make money for murdering my unborn, innocent, beautiful baby who deserved to live and not die because they (Planned Parenthood) were able to take advantage of a me, a young, unprepared, afraid, and vulnerable pregnant woman and manipulate me and lie to me when I was afraid and uncertain about how I could have a baby ... and take the life of my baby... and pay them to do it!!, having to constantly work so hard at being present with my children I have been blessed with; to enjoy them and not be constantly in mourning for the unborn baby I aborted, and deal with shutting down the constant little voice that lies and says that I don't deserve them and I deserve to lose them, too.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children knew someone was missing before I ever told them. They deal with sadness and loss and anger over how they lost their older sibling., too. My husband has to deal with a wife who has sadness and who has that hole that never has mended. As much healing as I have had, it will never change the fact that I was used like a used car salesman uses a naive person, and the cost was the life of my child who it would have all worked out for had I had the opportunity. Planned Parenthood's idea of choice and options were that I had none but theirs - ending the life of my child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Killing your baby - and it is a baby, not a blob of tissue - will never go away. You will suffer intensely for the rest of your life. You will never fully enjoy another living day for the rest of your life. You will, every day think about your death when you will join your baby you, unrealizing in your distress, killed - and that's if you become un-numb enough at some point in your life to get help and forgiveness that only comes from The Lord. Otherwise, you will think about when you die and deserve to go to hell, praying that your baby is safe in heaven.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that they were wrong before when they thought African Americans, or Negroes as they were called at that time, were not people and they are wrong now. That human beings are human beings in the womb and out. Just like kittens are kittens before and after birth, and puppies are puppies before and after birth, and those ducklings were ducklings before and after they hatched that they used our tax dollars to have Secret Service guard at the White House in Washington D.C. back in 2007. Aren't the unborn lives of human beings as important as those ducklings? Where's our Secret Service guard to protect the unborn lives of human beings?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/7/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

~~If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.~~

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION HURT ME

The State of MA
County of Cobb

"My name is R. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? Planned Parenthood Marietta GA
2) How many weeks pregnant were you? _____ What type of abortion was performed? _____
3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: _____

4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No

6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? _____

7) How has abortion affected you? night mares, suicidal thoughts, depression, anxiety, paranoia, hate of me, anger, feeling of abandonment, difficulty in spiritual walk, miscarriages, pain during intercourse, alcohol abuse, drugs, delayed emotional reactions, low self-esteem, mental problems, broken relationships, desire for "replacement" pregnancy, having subsequent abortions, bitterness, crying uncontrollably, eating disorders, flashbacks of abortion, irritability, difficulty concentrating, self-hatred, shame, guilt, fear of God (a relationship with), violent when angry, difficulty bonding w/ children

8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? shame, broken marriages

9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? DO NOT DO IT - you darling mother, to be will regret it for the rest of your life.

10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT IS MURDER - and torturous hell for the mother all the days of her life.

You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 7 day of March, 2011.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature: R B

You may contact me Do not contact me

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

This form may be duplicated before completing. Forms can be downloaded from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation - 8122 Datapoint Drive - Suite 812 - San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of Georgia
County of Fayette

"My name is Louise Webb. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? Planned Parenthood, Nashville, Tenn.; ^{also - a private phurioro} ~~1/11/09~~ ^{Washville, TN - 780}
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 5 wks; ^{12 wks} What type of abortion was performed? DNZ both
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: No one is. I went to get someone to talk me out of it - I think.) yes, if you mean they talk about the suction procedure
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I Christian - was a weak immature one, feels worthless, like life has ended and "looks on" at others as they live
- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? my boy friend - the first time
- 7) How has abortion affected you? I was so empty I was lost and also the boyfriend went to his parents home - out of state. The 2 losses made me feel bad. I drank and took marijuana and later was promiscuous and had another procedure - (it may have been part of the first one being incomplete because later I had to have a DNZ to remove some of the tissue left from an abortion - in '85.)
- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents didn't know what to do - They did various measures - but felt helpless - ~~My kids have~~ My kids have
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? suffered from some ^{emotional} distance from me, once again. I would say never do that. It violates God's laws. You become ^{hollow} hollow. ~~It leaves people at a point they must turn to God - to find help~~ ^{that's not the way}
- 10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would ask them to question the basis for law which, in this country, because of our Constitution, is based on the Judeo-Christian values of the forefathers. I experienced terrible results because I chose to believe the lie that you can violate God's laws. I chose sin over blessing even though it would've b.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct." na

Executed this 23rd day of February, 2009.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only
 You may contact me Do not contact me

Signature: Louise A. Webb
My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Coweta

My name is Lisa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Philadelphia

11//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I can't recall but it required me to go to a hospital to have the procedure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My father and I went to Planned Parenthood. I remember thinking that I was dying for someone to a counsel me about the decision I was making. I felt scared, alone, and felt pressured by my family and my boyfriend to take care of the "issue". If someone had sat down with me and asked me more than "Do you want to have an abortion? I felt like they were just there to perform the pregnancy test and schedule the appointments. The attitude toward abortion was nonchalant. Looking back, I realize that it was a common occurrence for the employees, but it wasn't for me. I wish that someone had said go home and really think hard about the choice you are about to make.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No. I had no idea about the long lasting emotional effects and pain that would remain after the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend and my family

9. How has abortion affected you?

Emotionally, a part of me died that day with my baby. I hated myself for the decision I made. Nobody told me that I would spend the next 10+ years beating myself up emotionally and running from myself and God. How horrible was I? I made the decision to end the life of my own child. How could I not hate myself? What kind of a person does that. Although, I have been through a Christ-centered post-abortion

counseling, it is still something that never truly goes away completely. I healed but still carry the scar. I was a young girl when I made the decision, and if I had been given the a private moment with someone who looked at me and said "In your heart, what do you want to do? Don't look at your circumstances. You are carrying a child and as its mother, what is the best decision for you and your unborn child?"

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

For years I would have a deep set anger in me. It seemed to happen around the same time every year. I could never truly get close to anyone even my husband. I would take out this sort of "rage" that was going on inside my heart on him. I was never satisfied. I couldn't be the real me, because what if people around me knew my secret. It was extremely hard on my husband. We had trouble conceiving for years. While undergoing fertility treatment, I would beat myself up emotionally. I felt that it was God's punishment of me for having had the abortion years earlier. I ran from God. I couldn't accept love. I couldn't love myself so even though others in my life may not have felt affected by it, they were because they were getting an unhealthy version of me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them of the long-term emotional affects of abortion that no one can tell you about unless they themselves have experienced one. I would tell them that although they may be scared because of all the worries in front of them, that abortion is not the solution to their problems. The pregnancy, is in fact, a blessing from God no matter what the circumstances. There are so many women who can't have children that would love to have yours. I have been on both sides of the fence on this one. First getting pregnant and having an abortion. Then, later marrying and trying desperately to have a child and would've adopted if I couldn't have one on my own.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that the moment a child is conceived God has set forth in his design that that embryo while become someone's daughter, son, niece, nephew, cousin, husband, wife, mother, father. I would then ask them to look into the eyes of their children, neices, nephews, or any family member or friend and consider that none of them would be alive if their moms had made the decision to abort. I would tell them when you're in the middle of the crisis of an unwanted pregnancy, you panic which can lead to making hasty decisions. I understand that the government doesn't want to govern what a person can do with their own body. However, their body is no longer completely their own when they are sharing it with another life. We have all kind of laws regarding the protection of lives. Why should this be any different. The government would be protecting the right of the unborn children. As a person who has gone through abortion, I would say that if I didn't have the choice, I wouldn't have made the choice. My rights or my choice would not be taken away. I would still have the right to choose whether I want to be a mother and raise my child or give up my child to another. My rights and my choice still intact.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Cobb

My name is R C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York City NY

04//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I would guess a regular one (It definitely was not partial birth)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 19 at the time and the only thing Planned Parenthood discussed with was what to expect for the "procedure". It was never shared with me other alternatives to abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I learned of the consequences after the abortion from other resources. It was so long ago but I can guarantee that no one took the time to give me understanding.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was 19 years and scared. At this time i did not know Christ and being so filled with fear, I din't share i was pregnant with my parents. I turned to my boyfriend who pretty much left the decision up to me (a kid). He said whatever decision i make he will support (how noble). It seems to me that he didn't want the baby and I was so filled with fear that I could not provide for the baby the only option that made sense was to give the baby back to God because I know life would be better there than with me. I went through periods of depression and grief. I lived the life of masking the pain and feeling so lonely even when around people. The one thing I remember from that terrible day was when the Anesthesiologist was counting down for me to go out I looked at her with desperation and was able to mutter the words NO, but when I woke up I woke up crying uncontrollably knowing the unthinkable had been done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know how it has affected the baby's father since we never talked about it since that day. This is

the first time I am mentioning it since being a Christian and I intend to share this with my close relatives and friends after this. (the relationship between the baby's father and me was ruin after a 5 yr committal to each other)

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! Don't consent to the murder of your child. At the point of that conception that child is a living being. It will affect you emotionally and ruin your relationships. Seek to give the baby up for adoption if you don't have the means to care for the child or if you don't want to care for the baby. If you will keep the baby, trust me there are enough financial resources to help you to feed and cloth the child. Don't believe the lies that comes to your mind to try to make you commit murder.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

To make aborting legal is to legalized genocide. We are killing generations of Scientists, Lawyers, Presidents of US, Pastors, Educators and so on. Think about this, What if your mother had aborted you? Our Nation was built on the Bible and in our Bibles it states that it is illegal to take a life. Look at our very Declaration of Independence;this would include a life conceived. Life begins at conception, we know this for even in our judicial system we have tried those who murder a pregnant woman and charges the accuser with 2 counts of murder. It is so clear to me now and so many others that abortion should not be legal but illegal. I appeal to you to put an end legalized murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/30/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'R' and 'G' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Fulton

My name is Katie Rowell. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

08/04/2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No, I received no information about the procedure or what was going to or would happen.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me any of the affects. no one said you face depression and a lifetime of regret. No one said my chances for post traumatic stress disorder go up.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend, Mother and Father

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been 9 years and I still battle depression over the event. I also have panic attacks thinking about that day. I am now married to the father of that baby and I am so angry with him still that our marriage is all but a joke. Every relationship I have was affected. It was the most horrific thing to ever go through.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have children now and it is hard to look at them and know what I did. My relationship with my children is affected and it hurts me to think that it does affect them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't. Please, please, please don't. You will thank yourself for having the child. I would give everything to go back to that moment and leave that clinic, to stand up for myself and say no.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

The only thing planned parenthood or any other organization cares about is the money. They don't worry about the devastation that abortion leaves. No one offered me any conseling or anything to help me through this. They took my money , killed my child and I am let with the pieces.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/12/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of GA

County of Georgia

My name is Mary Jean Roberts. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

03//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

1973- Planned Parenthood offered no information about what I was doing to the child. The abortion mill they referred me to did not either- they said nothing.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no information about the consequences other than the fact I would no longer be pregnant and "problem" would be resolved.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the child

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became anorexic, numb to feelings in general, filled with guilt and remorse, felt I had done an unforgivable thing. Found intimacy with husband almost impossible. I am twice divorced and still find intimacy and trust very difficult to achieve.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My guilt and regret put barriers between my living children and myself. I expected perfection from one child due to thinking she might have replaced my aborted child who never had the chance to experience human existence. The feelings of abandonment due to the father's lack of owning his part of the pregnancy, have been a major factor in failure of both marriages I believe.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

For goodness sakes do not do it. You will live a lifetime with regret that will be numbed in some form

possibly addictions, overprotecting living children, intimacy problems, just learning to live with a great big ugly secret and the aloneness that goes along with that. It may be very painful to give a child up for adoption, but you will have a clear conscience and the chances of good mental health and good interpersonal relationships will be so much greater!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is a choice no women in that vulnerable emotional state should have to make. She is having to choose between her survival and the survival of her child. Most women in that predicament do not feel they have a choice. If it was not a choice and one that benefits planned parenthood, the abortionist, and usually the father that does not want to take responsibility I know it is one a women would never make. Our bodies were designed to carry new life not to kill it.

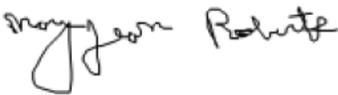
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of HI

County of honolulu

My name is Carrie Ehr Gott. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Albany NY

08/15/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know, nothing was explained to me.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that I was pregnant with a mass of cells. It will only help me to get an abortion and that they understand. They only gave me one choice. I was not aware that I will murder a human being. I was told that I might have some cramping and not to move. I was in shock, when a person is in shock clear decisions are not made. Right to life choice is not offered. Both abortion and life issues should be given equal weight. I believe that right to life group should have an office in Planned Parenthood, paid by Government grant.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one talked about the psychological effects. I was so emotionally hurt. The doctor at the planned parenthood told me that I only had a mass of cells. I remember bleeding with huge clots that came out for an entire night and day. I was young and did not know that something was wrong and that I should have went to the hospital. I had extreme cramping after the abortion. I was left with no information or guidance of what to do if something went wrong. They just took my money, mutilated me and my child.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel upset that I felt like Planned Parenthood just pushed their agenda on me. I feel so remorseful and I pray to God to forgive me. Not one day goes by when I do not think about that terrible decision I made under duress. It is unfathomable that the Government allows a doctor to squeeze a baby's head inside of a womans birth canal and kill the child and it's OK? This is murder! There should be no more than 10 weeks for abortion, no 4, 5, 6 ,7, 8, 9 month partial birth abortions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Abortion hurts the fathers of the babies also. It creates an culture of irresponsible fathers.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them to view the NOVA series called IN THE WOMB. I would talk about God and that having a abortion is the elimination of life. I would talk about the complications that could occur and statistics after having an abortion. I would talk about other options. I would show her that she can make the right choice that will make her proud of herself.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask each one if they had an abortion themselves or involved in an abortion. I would show them the NOVA IN THE WOMB movie and ask them when they think life begins. I would ask at what age is the death penalty legal. Partial birth abortion is midevil wrong. No doctor should squeeze a baby's head to kill it before he or she is born. Does not the hippocratic oath include the preservation of life. When was the last time you had a baby? Were you not amazed at the process and the whole experience was a miracle of God. No one should have a right to murder innocent children. I can not believe that all of you have become so calloused that you can not see in your own hearts that it is wrong to kill a unborn baby. I want all of you to spend time getting to know the survivors of partial birth abortions. See what you think then. Search your own heart when you are alone with God. You are all so caught up in legal terms and jargon that you can't see the value in human beings. Just sit one of your grandchildren on your knee and tell them that you think it's OK to murder babies before they are born. I am positive that your grandchild will cry because they have an innate sence of what's right and wrong. Something that you need to learn again.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/11/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IA

County of Monona

My name is Carrie Pauley. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Omaha NE

09/01/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

21

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuuming procedure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

All I was told was that it wouldnt hurt.Which was a lie because it hurt so bad !!! I was informed that it was a natural part of life and that all women did it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told that it would not hurt me in the long run if I ever wanted to have children.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents and planned parent hood

9. How has abortion affected you?

I find myself depressed wondering about that child that I will never see. I have had numerous miscarriages and numerous medical conditions because of it. I had to ungo a dnc to remove the scar tissue that was still there. My 4 alive children were born premature due to the abortion and they suffer medical conditions because of it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It embarasses them when they see posters and such on abortion as they realize the bad decision that they made me take.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them no !!! It might be an easy way out but they are hurting a unborn child. Their child. There are so many people that want kids and cant have one that they could place the child up for adoption with these families to give a loving and nurtuing home to. These abortion clinics dont care

about you or your unborn child. They see money signs and they dont care about the after effects that it does to a women in the long run.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can you allow a child to be killed just because it is unwanted. Why do doctors have the right to rip something out of you. What about how the unborn child feels as this happens to them. Once there is a heart beat that is a baby no matter how you see it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IA

County of usa

My name is C S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Des Moines IA

//2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaginal

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

If I was adequately informed I would not have done it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea the mental problems it would cause.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time, Jason Collison.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel terrible. I sometimes become depressed about it. I am ashamed I did such a horrible thing. I have 3 children now and regret having an abortion every single day of my life!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Right after the abortion I was physically abusive. I would throw things and break things for no reason. This was not normal for me. I tried taking anti-depression pills but they did not help. The only thing that helped was counseling.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. You may be physically O.K. afterward but the emotional heartache is the worst part. You can't make the emotional pain go away with pills or drugs.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Planned Parenthood, and the like, are ruining our society. A woman is supposed to bear children. She may not consider "it" to be anything now but in the future she will be deeply saddened and get tear filled eyes over it. She will one day want to be a mother and can't. Or, she will have children and think about how beautiful and precious their baby is and wonder what they were thinking years ago. Then, she will cry even more (or get angry and need help). It will never go away. It's an invisible scar. It causes depression, eating disorders, violence/rages, insecurity, nightmares, may even cause cancer, infidelity and so much more. It's a destruction to the family. It's definitely not "family planning." What a lie! You are basically allowing someone the right to murder someone else. It is illegal and morally wrong to murder. Why is it O.K. to terminate a pregnancy? If you killed a midget would that be O.K.? No!! Well, a baby is like a midget.. just much smaller. If you are still going to keep abortion legal then you NEED to put a law in place that ensures every single woman has a chance to see their baby on the ultrasound. Make them see the baby 3D in color and then decide. Make sure the government gets a signed piece of paper acknowledging she saw the ultrasound. Also, no more lies! Start cracking down on abortion agencies that prey on pregnant woman just to make a buck!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

C S

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IA

County of Plymouth

My name is Donna I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichita KS

09/01/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure, but I was given valium and put in stirrups. Maybe it was called a D and C.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to Planned Parenthood to have a pregnancy test. I was told I was pregnant and asked what I wanted to do. I said I wanted an abortion. They did not explain the procedure, but referred me to the clinic in Wichita. I contacted the clinic and made an appointment. My boyfriend took me and was told what was going to happen to me. They gave me valium and did a sonogram to show where the fetus was and discovered that I was pregnant with twins. My heart sank, and I asked if it was too late to change my mind. I thought the valium did damage to the fetus. The response I got was something to the effect that I wouldn't be able to care for two babies, if I couldn't care for one.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one ever explained the long-term affects of an abortion and how it would effect my emotional well being. The guilt that I still carry never goes away. I have made peace with what I did, but will never forget it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was 16 when I had my abortion. I was pregnant with twins and carry the guilt of ending two lives. I am now 39 years old and do not have children. I feel that I am being punished by God for what I did. Having an abortion is the one true regret I have and wish I could go back and change.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Very few people know that I had an abortion because it is something I rarely talk about. I do not know

how it has affected the father, as we are no longer together and have no contact. I'm the only person that I know of that this has affected.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. There are other options that don't end with a baby dying. Abortion is a permanent solution that ends a human life and will leave permanent emotional scars.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion ends a human life. Our laws are supposed to protect human life. If the courts are going to keep abortion legal, they should require those performing abortions to give full disclosure to the patient about what an abortion is and that it ends a life. Patients should also be informed of all the alternatives to abortion. I was 16 years old when I had my abortion. In the state of Kansas I was able to have this without parental consent. All I had to write in the blank was that I didn't want my parents to know. If I would have had to tell my mother, I probably would never have had the abortion. I wish I had been required to tell my mother.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/31/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of ID

County of USA

My name is Virginia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

CA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D& C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I received no information from Planned Parenthood, either way.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Now, many years later and under God's amazing grace and forgiveness, I can see how horrible this was. I have children in heaven that I stole their earthly lives from. I am full of sorrow for this. I wish I'd been taught somewhere, by anyone, that abortion was wrong. But, growing up, I knew abortion was free and easy to get- through Medi Cal- and at the time I was just 14. A friend at school even joked-wrote in my year book- don't be afraid to get pregnant, that is what abortion is for. I voted Democrat because of that issue. Now, I know it was wrong, terrible...and I would have acted very differently as a young person had abortion not been available. I would have been far better off- and not have killed the innocent.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never told my family about this- rather, I've held it in for decades.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I'm not sure....if I had God in my life, I would have known not to do this. But it's hard to get someone to listen when they are in the situation- they need to know before they are there. I think that is why it is important kids can have access to religious groups-on and off campus- and hear both sides. I would tell

her that years from now, she may be filled with guilt over taking a life that is not hers to take.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

What happened to the right of the human-to-be? It should be curtailed to only medically necessary instances. Just having it be so available-and free-makes youth less careful and leads to abortions! If I knew there was no abortion back then I would have been more careful or abstinent!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of DuPage

My name is Narda Rothermel. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

08//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure of the term - used a vaccuum-type devise

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to a Planned Parenthood center - basically a large warehouse at the time. They asked if I wanted the "fetus". If I wanted to have a baby. I said, "No", not now. They said they could arrange for me to fly to New York City and have an aboprtn where it was legal. It was not legal in Illinois at the time. She said it was easy. It cost about \$500.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

All the lady really told me was that I would get rid of the fetus. That "it" wasn't a life. There was no compassion - no explanation of the procedure, no explanation of the consequences. Just how to get the ticket to New York and who to meet at the airport. Then, after the abortion, I would fly home and it would all be over.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my Mother - She couldn't stand the shame.

9. How has abortion affected you?

A few months after the abortion I became very depressed. I started smoking pot, drinking alcohol, then tried every drug you can imagine. . . uppers, downers, and even heroin. I tried to commit suicide several times. I ended up in counseling, but nothing helped me to get rid of the guilt and pain. I think of my baby and how I could have raised it or I could have given it up for adoption. I think about how my

children would have another sibling. It has been a terrible thing to go through. You cannot go back and change it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The Father of our unborn child also went through depression and my sister and brother-in-law were devastated. My Mother has remorse for helping me obtain an abortion. I hid it from the rest of my family. Some still do not know I went through an abortion. It is so shameful.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT! There are so many loving people who would adopt your child and give them a wonderful life. Do not destroy this precious child. Please let them live - and be proud that you made a difficult but righteous decision to go through the pregnancy and have the baby. Nothing is worth the pain of knowing you destroyed another human being - especially your own child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that it is unhuman, degrading, and devastating. It should be outlawed. It only brings unimaginable pain to the person having it and it is murder. It is only by the grace of my God and Savior, Jesus Christ that I am still alive. By His forgiveness I have been able to overcome the devastating depression I went through. To live my whole life knowing I killed my own child is about the worst thing I can imagine happening to me. Please stop allowing women to kill their unborn. They cannot understand the guilt and pain it causes and how it will affect their life forever. So many people would love to raise that precious child. Give it up for adoption - be proud you made that decision and did not destroy this precious gift from God!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Sangamon

My name is Lianne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Garden Grove CA

11//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood staff said it was good to have the abortion early because "it wasn't a baby yet - only a blob of tissue." Didn't inform me of any physical pain, consequences, or emotional ramifications.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not given any information on amount of bleeding, physical pain or other consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood Staff

9. How has abortion affected you?

grieve often for this lost child; had very difficult and long labors with subsequent pregnancies/deliveries. Doctor said this was most likely due to previous abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! It is a precious, innocent baby - not a blob of tissue - in your womb. Give your baby life, and give a childless couple the opportunity to cherish and care for that baby if you cannot or do not want to keep him/her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Absolutely not! Most of the time women are not informed of the emotional and physical consequences

of abortion; these consequences are real! It is not our decision to take an innocent life; Women should think about that before they have sex! Another word for abortion is murder! You are murdering a baby! a child!

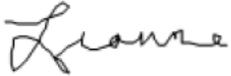
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/8/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Kane

My name is Linda Neill. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bloomington IL

10/23/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was a college sophomore & had no concept of what the procedure was. Planned Parenthood made the suggestion and referral to the abortion clinic.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that I would be forever changed. That, though the baby's life was terminated, I would carry the pain of my choice for the rest of my life. I cried through the entire procedure and the nurse just rubbed my head...no one ever asked, "are you sure you want to do this?".

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I remember feeling when I was pregnant that I couldn't wait until I had the abortion so that my life would go back to "normal". I remember as clearly as if it were yesterday (and it was over 20 years ago) walking to class the Monday after the abortion, thinking, "I will never be 'normal' again". I have forgiven myself for my choice, but there is still probably not a single day that goes by that I do not think about that child and what that child could have become.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

During my pregnancy with my son my husband spent hours listening to me cry and holding me as I learned the amazing ways my son developed every week and thought of how developed the baby I aborted was.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That an abortion is not a solution. I know it is so overwhelming to have an unplanned pregnancy, but please consider having and keeping the baby or giving the baby up for adoption. You may think that these options would alter your life too much, but I assure you having an abortion will also alter your life permanently. There are people and places that can help you through this time. Please, please don't be deceived...you will regret your choice someday if you choose abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion scars women's hearts & minds & leads to depression. There are many, many childless couples who would greatly embrace a baby. There was a time in history that many white Americans actually believed that Africans were "sub-human" and could be bought & sold. The Natzis believed that the Jews were "sub-human". In America today, many believe that a baby of up to 24 weeks gestation is not truly a life. Please, please see the truth that these "cells" are a real life. Have you seen a mother mourn over a miscarried 6 week fetus? Why is it that baby is allowed to be killed and no one mourns?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IL

County of Bureau

My name is Cathy Trowbridge. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

10/10/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was only cells and tissue, not a baby yet. I was told it was a small procedure, in an office, and would remove the tissues present so that a baby would not be formed. I was told it would not interfere with getting pregnant when the time was right for me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told I would be able to forget it and move on in my life. I have never forgotten, not one day in 34 years. I was told I would have a little pain and some bleeding. I had a lot of pain and bled for many days. I lost my next child and had severe complications with the 3rd pregnancy.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Shame and guilt ate at me once I found out it was a baby and not just cells and tissue. I lost my self worth, and I tried to sabotage my life for years. I made many mistakes, often on purpose because I wanted to pay for what I considered a crime but was legal and lawful.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I wasn't the mom I was suppose to be to my son because of the guilt and shame of my lost child. I couldn't be a wife, I couldn't go to my God because I was embarrassed and thought the sin of allowing my child be killed was more than God could forgive. I lived a shallow, selfish life because I couldn't let people know what was going on inside me and what I did to my innocent child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT. Wait. Experience the LIFE that is inside you, and give him/her a chance with someone else if you can't take care of them. There is ALWAYS an option for someone to adopt or foster a newborn child. Family will surprise you with support if you let them in to help you. Keeping it a secret does NO one good. Talk to someone you trust. Realize THAT IT IS A LIVING BREATHING HUMAN BEING inside of you trusting you to bring them into the world. THEY ARE ANOTHER BLESSING FROM GOD JUST LIKE YOU ARE!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

NO NO NO! If it had not been legal when I was 17, I would have a 34 year old daughter to share my life with. Only because it was legal did I seek it, I thought I could trust someone called "Planned Parenthood" but they don't know what parenting is or they wouldn't put orphan embryos into dumpsters. Making it legal and then lying to me took my child from me and changed my life forever. Never can killing a human being at ANY STAGE be a right for another to choose. This country must wake up and KNOW it is already a LIFE at the time of conception. Our country is to protect and preserve LIFE and making Abortion legal does exactly the opposite. The totally innocent lives who trust and rely on the protective womb of their mother is violated by the laws of abortion being legal. Please stop this abomination TODAY.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of Indiana
County of LaPorte

"My name is BARBARA I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? 1975 Redondo Beach, Calif.
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 6 wks What type of abortion was performed? suction D & C
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain:
When I went to Planned Parenthood no other option was discussed it was as if abortion was the only solution to my pregnancy.
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO!
- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who?
- 7) How has abortion affected you? My abortion is by far the biggest mistake + regret of my life - I'm very sad that I went through with the procedure - I regret not knowing the child that was destroyed - I know I have been forgiven by God but it's still hard to forgive myself.
- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have become very pro life - I know I was instrumental in preventing a friend from having an abortion
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?
Don't do it!! seek assistance with the many great orgs. that help women in crisis - I'd help them with this
- 10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?
Your Wrong!! There is no justification for killing innocent babies

You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 13 day of April, 2008.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature: B
My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

You may contact me Do not contact me

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

MFL08

This form may be duplicated before completing. Forms can be downloaded from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Vanderburgh

My name is Ronda Stratton. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Louisville KY

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

End of first trimester

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was not a baby, it was merely a fetus.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

When I called Planned Parenthood to find out information about abortion, they told me on the phone it was a quick and safe procedure, and where the nearest clinic was at the time. The woman I talked to was so nice on the phone, she reassured me that at the early stage of pregnancy I was in, it was a fetus, not a baby yet.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

My mother and I were never able to speak about it afterward. She took me and paid for it. She knew I became vocal against abortion, and I really believe she regreted it to. But neither of us ever worked up the courage to talk about mine. She passed away 5 years ago today in my home and were never able to undo the silent regret that hung between us.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was told by a pastor not to share with my children because they would not understand or forgive me. So for many years I kept secrets about who I used to be and the mistakes I made. I knew God forgave me, but I could not forgive myself. My kids would walk into a room and see me crying over what someone on the radio or tv was sharing about abortion and I would cover up with being passionate about the subject. It had me emotionally unhealthy until recently, when I started attending Celebrate

recovery.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is a perminate solution that you can never take back, that when that life is removed forceably from your body you will have two options; mourn the loss of the life you once carried inside you and are responsible for ending that life, or stay in denial about what you have done, which could even lead to more abortions until the reality catches up with you and you have no choice but to face the pain of your actions.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That not every choice should be made a right. That abortion most often at the very least leaves women in shame, and the emotional repercussions can be devastating and lifelong lasting.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of porter

My name is Stacy Wright. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Merrillville IN

06/25/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that at this stage (8 weeks), "it" (the fetus) isn't a baby at all, "it doesn't even look like a baby," I was 18 years old at the time. They didn't show me a picture of the fetus at 8 weeks, so I could see for myself. Instead, I was told they were just going to "scrape down" my uterine walls which were "building up in preparation for a baby," but right now, it was just a bunch of cells dividing. And that once they scraped down the walls of the uterus, then the baby couldn't come, in essence, they would simply be preventing the possibility of the baby to happen at all. That it wouldn't be able to "implant." What a LIE!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no counseling, afterward, I was sent into a room with other women to sit and whoever I had brought with me to the Planned Parenthood that day (my boyfriend at the time) met me in there, where I cried profusely for about a 1/2 an hour before leaving.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood, I had doubts, but they convinced

9. How has abortion affected you?

I will always carry around a deep sadness over what I did. It cannot be undone, I know I am forgiven through Christ, Praise God! But forgiving myself is going to be a lifelong process of healing.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It tore my now ex-boyfriend apart, he was against it from the beginning, but I didn't see him as having

any say over "my body." My mother also feels tremendous guilt, my current husband has had to witness and attempt to comfort me. For a long time he would have to deal with my depression every anniversary of the abortion; having a hard time understanding and relating.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

IT IS A LIFE! THAT CANNOT BE DENIED! And no matter how desperate your situation seems, you will never be able to take back what you are about to do, and you WILL regret it, maybe not immediately (but likely), but someday you will and the pain you will experience is not worth ANY temporary freedom that you think you're gaining by ridding yourself of this "inconvenience" that is a baby/a life/a love greater than anything else found in this world.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should be no more legal than any other type of murder should be legal. When we find someone to be of no value to us/to society does that justify their elimination? Of course it doesn't, but that is exactly what we are saying as long as abortion is legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of IN

County of Monroe

My name is Virginia Mahoney. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Nashville TN

03/17/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction/D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was given very little information about abortion. Planned Parenthood told me I was pregnant and then said we can take care of it for you and set up an appointment with a hospital for indigents because I had very little money. They told me it was okay, it was just removing tissue, everyone does it and it doesn't even hurt. I was never given an ultrasound and I was calculated to be 12 weeks along, but the doctors found out during the abortion that I was actually 20 weeks along and I almost died along with my baby the day I had my abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never informed of anything. They told me there would be no consequences at all. It would just magically take care of my problem.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend, the father of the baby.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I lived for years feeling depressed and missing this child who I had killed. I wanted to kill myself. I didn't see the point of going on living when I missed my baby so much, but everyone said it wasn't a baby so it was hard to figure out why I was feeling so empty. I found myself in the same situation a year later, pregnant, with an abusive boyfriend, abusive father, no money, etc. This time I couldn't kill my child so I had her. Abortion has affected the way I raised my other children as well. I have always been afraid that I would lose my children because I had killed the first one I had. There were times it was hard to look into my the eyes of my children without missing the one I had killed. I didn't know where to begin to get

help.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My abortion took a sibling away from my other children. They have a brother or sister that they have never met and never will. It has taken away a part of my womanhood. Women were created to be nurturers and when you take the life of your own child it becomes difficult to embrace womanhood. It has affected the way I parent my other children. For years I lived in fear that I didn't deserve them and they would die.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would say (and do say all the time) never get an abortion. It doesn't fix anything. It will only give you more problems than you can imagine. You can't turn back time. Once you are pregnant you are a mother and having an abortion will only make you the mother of a dead child. This is the absolute truth!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is wrong. Abortion is murder and no one should have the "choice" to take the life of another human being no matter how inconvenient it may be to have that life. Abortion hurts women, children and men. It destroys lives.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/28/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of KS

County of Leavenworth

My name is Theresa McCrackine. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Arlington VA

03/15/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical, vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The counseling was in a group format with 9 other women besides myself. We were told why we were there (to have an abortion) and that's it. We were asked why we wanted an abortion and the answers ranged from my husband/boyfriend doesn't want a child, can't afford it, not ready to have a baby. No one explained exactly what they'd do or even if at that time we wanted to change our minds.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

We weren't told a thing about repercussions or how we might feel. We weren't even told of the medical consequences should something go wrong during the procedure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mother, father, boyfriend, brother, sister, friend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Negatively, I had another abortion because I knew no one would help me. I've had suicidal thoughts, I tried to ruin my marriage, I have little bondages with my children at birth, I have resentful feelings about the entire labor/birth process. The only thing pulling me through life is that I know Christ has my children and He's forgiven me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents still insist "I" did the right thing and refuse to apologize even though I've tried to talk to them about the damage it's caused me. It's alienated me from my parents because I'm very pro-life now and refuse to even consider abortion a viable option to an unexpected pregnancy. My parents forced me to

have an abortion because it was an embarrassment to them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would talk her out of it. I would show her pictures of an aborted baby, I would take her to the crisis pregnancy centers to get her the help she needs, I would walk her all the way to delivery if I had to. Women NEED SUPPORT, not someone telling them to just abort and everything will be fine. She needs ONE person to say "Hey, I'll be there with you all the way." I did NOT want my abortions, I wanted one person to tell me it's ok to feel the way I was feeling and my TRUE "choice" was to have the baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That if they cared for women at all then they'd reconsider their views on what abortion does to a woman. And look at it realistically, not just what Planned Parenthood shoves down people's throats because PP isn't the be all end all of women's reproductive health. They need to look at ALL the information, to include testimonies from those of us that speak out about abortion. They need to mandate that counselors NOT affiliated with the abortion center do the counseling and the one question of "Do you really want to do this abortion?" be asked of the woman after she sees ALL the information. They need to realize the psychological damage abortion does to a woman.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of New Orleans

My name is S K I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

08/21/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i was told the lie that *it* was a blob of cells. i was not told that there were a million couples waiting to adopt or told of any services to help me have the baby. i was only given a choice between 1 of 3 abortion clinics. i was not told of the dangers of abortion or the mental or emotional effects.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, i was told of no consequences. I went into depression, drugs and alcohol to cope and I repressed most memories about my abortion. In fact, i don't know the day, month, or exact year, or where in Houston i had the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

planned parenthood put pressure on me.

9. How has abortion affected you?

horribly. i still have, after 20+ years, grief, regret and remorse for the baby i aborted. i tried to deny that i had the abortion and used alcohol and drugs to do so. this has touched every aspect of my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

most of my family and friends are sad for me and my grief.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would beg them to consider other options -- adoption or keeping the baby. abortion will kill your baby and leave you with a lifetime to regret your decision. it's harmful to your mind and your soul. you will be in shame or defiance b/c of your abortion. you will pay a consequence for doing it. i would implore them

to choose life and not have any regrets.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is like slavery only it is worse -- we have killed far more of our babies through abortion than we have during the slave trade. No one should be allowed to make the decision to end the life of an innocent person. like the slave owners, you will be come enslaved yourself and the *slave/baby* will be the free one. abortion should not be legal in any circumstances. if a mother's life is in danger, both the mother and doctor try to save the baby -- this is not abortion. abortion goes with intent. if the baby dies while trying to save the mother, it was not directly intended. for example, a pregnant mother whose life is in danger never goes to an abortion clinic. she goes to her ob/gyn. abortion is so destructive that it should not be an option even for a rape victim or incest survivor. why would we, as a society, cause further harm on the victim of rape/incest by offering a worse evil? besides, most rape and incest survivors don't have abortions unless they are pressured. for the incest survivor it is usually demanded by their abuser to hide his crime.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/2/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

S K

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of Livingston parish

My name is Karen Bock. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Huntsville AL

07/09/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

normal abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told by planned parenthood that it was not a baby, that it was no more then an enlarged egg!
Those were their exact words!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

I will have to live with the decision I made for the rest of my life. A decision that I made when I was a child of 19. A decision I so wish I would have told my parents about because they could have helped me make a choice that would not be so devastating to myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Others do not know, there is a silence that is forever unspeakable..

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

1. Abortion isn't a momentary action. It stays with you the rest of your life. 2. It is a baby at the moment it is conceived. 3. You will wonder why you did it for the rest of your life. 4. There is a sadness and a shame that goes beyond what you can ever tell others.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is devastating! Girls that are in that situation are usually too young and scared to make a decision based on correct knowledge. They are very susceptible to opinions of the father of the baby and the abortion clinics. Girls in that situation could never understand till years down the road and they are older that the abortion clinic kills 2 souls on the day you allow the unspeakable to happen. I say unspeakable because it truly is. It is the one subject you will hide from anyone and everyone out of shame and you will always wonder what if....

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/26/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of LA

County of Lafayette

My name is Laura Carrion. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

IN

//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unsure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Went through Planned Parenthood and was encouraged to move forward with the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

If I would have known how this has impacted my life, I would have put the baby up for adoption.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my "friend" and Planned Parenthood

9. How has abortion affected you?

Recurring nightmares for YEARS and ongoing counseling. Also waited to have children until I was in my early 40s and was told I was not able to have children. Unsure if this was due to the abortion or just something in my reproductive system. I also had very early menopause which I am also unsure about that relation to the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and I adopted a baby who is now almost two. She is the love of my life but I miss my baby in heaven. I still cry about it and wonder how God could have forgiven me AND given me a second chance at being a mom.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that it's not what people make it out to be. There is no "quick fix" to terminating a pregnancy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask if they are prepared to pay for the counseling that women (and some men) need after a woman has an abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "John W. ...", written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MA

County of hampshire

My name is gwendolyn d'aguair. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

amherst MA

05//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know- it was a suction vacuum type

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told by Planned Parenthood that if I had the abortion at 10-12 weeks, it would not be a baby yet- just a small amount of tissues. I had just turned 18. I thought in my mind that it was not a fetus yet, just a little bit of pink tissue, like when a person has a sunburn that begins to peel- a little bit of pink tissue. I was told it would be sucked out and I would get my period. They would have to give me novacaine they said. I thought it would be like a dental visit. I was supposed to go to the circus later that night and never thought to cancel because I didn't realize how the procedure really was.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The procedure was very painful. I developed a fever and terrible cramping. I have had gyn problems ever since. I was afraid to see a dr because I was so ashamed. I realized it was final and I would never hold my baby. I couldn't bear that. I became very depressed and tried to cut my wrists. I couldn't do it properly so I decided to use drugs. I just couldn't handle knowing I was a murderer. Even though I thought it was tissues, I knew it would have become a fetus eventually (now I know the real gruesome truth of what I have done). I clung to the babies father because I thought no-one would ever love me now- a murderer. I kept it a secret all these years and had no-one to talk with about it. I didn't think I was lovable after the abortion- I was damaged goods, and a horrible person. I stayed in an abusive relationship, battled with depression, and anxiety.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Please see above. That was short term- the first 7 years. Long term- it's been 22 years now. I just

participated in the 40 Days For Life this November 2008. I still can't tell anyone about the abortion. I still grieve over my child. I cannot listen to abortion procedure talk, or view photos, or read about it. It just sickens me and causes me to have nightmares about what I have done. I am catholic now and have confessed. I know God forgives me but I can't forgive myself. What kind of mother kills her child? If I think about it I start to cry- even after 22 years. I picked a birthday, sex, and name for my baby. The date is November 29- roughly when Gabriel would have been born. Every November and December I constantly think to myself about how old Gabriel would be, how my life would be different, how I miss holding that baby still, how we would be having a birthday party, christmas presents, college, marriage, grandbabies. I worry if he is in heaven. I want to make up for what I have done but nothing can make up for it. I get depressed these 2 months and grieve all over again. It makes the holidays very hard on me. I am constantly tearful and remorseful and can't seem to have closure. I want to do more- like have a service or gravestone made. I want to mourn for Gabriel as others do for loved ones who have died but I can't because it is a dark secret no-one knows because that would mean me telling them I aborted my own child which I can still not handle.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My son always asked for a brother. All his life he would say I wish I had an older brother to play with, to help me thru this or that, to teach me to drive. He did- I aborted him! It tears my heart in two!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her my story. Then I would ask her why she didn't feel ready to have a baby. I would help her get what she needed to have that baby. Women do not want to kill their babies- they just do not know their options and suddenly they are pregnant and don't have much time to figure it all out- just where Planned Parenthood probably likes to step in. Why do they abort? For fear of housing, food, finances, being a single mom, being emotionally and physically unsupported, not knowing how to care for a child, not having finished their education- so many reasons. I would not have aborted if I had someone to sit with me while I told my parents. I was afraid to tell them about my pregnancy just like I would be afraid to tell them I got a bad report card. I wasn't sure what the punishment would be. Looking back I see how innocent I was. I was not a bad person. I was just a young girl afraid to disappoint her parents. I wish someone had come with me to tell them. I did disappoint them terribly with the fallout life I made from the aftermath of abortion. And they still don't even know my terrible shameful secret. It is very sad. I wish someone had helped me back then to figure things out- instead I found Planned Parenthood and to this day feel betrayed by their dishonesty and lack of true care and true support for women.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No, it should not. Abortion is murder. It is a mother murdering her own child. A baby is a person. Help the mother get what she needs so she won't have to murder her child. I think our government should be ashamed. How are we helping mothers? How are we finding ways to give woman an alternative choice to abortion? Do we tell the single mother who goes to her food stamp office because she can't feed her children to just murder them instead? Do we tell the homeless women with children to just leave them to die? Of course not! We educate them about the resources our wonderful citizens of this government provide. We show the mother we care about women and their babies.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/15/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MD
County of Baltimore City

"My name is A S. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? Baltimore City, MD
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 12 What type of abortion was performed? Vaginal (I think it was a batch)
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: I was given info but about abortion, not too much on other options from counselor at Planned Parenthood in 1983.
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. Had severe bleeding + hemorrhaging the next day and DNC because of bleeding. Later other complications.
- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? But I was not given other
- 7) How has abortion affected you? info as much as abortion and told I needed to get an abortion because I was 11/2 about 12 weeks and I needed to make a decision. I have always regretted this and wished I was appropriately informed or wanted and not felt rushed to do so. I was 20 years old and too young to do this. I regret having an abortion, I never told my parents. Had 2 divorces. Gave birth to a baby 2 years after abortion. Got my sub tied. I made a mistake
- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have been depressed. Had regrets. Getting finally after 21 years, I felt free through God's forgiveness and finally forgiving myself.
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Stop Abortion. Stop Planned Parenthood
- 10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Stop funding to Planned Parenthood. Spend monies on other alternatives - If a woman wants to choose abortion, don't use federal monies to pay for it.

You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 16th day of August, 2008.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature: A S

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

You may contact me Do not contact me

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

MFL08

This form may be duplicated before completing. Forms can be downloaded from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of ME

County of York

My name is D P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Montclair CA

09//1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D and C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to a planned parenthood facility to set up my abortion. I hate to say it but it was my third abortion. My first abortion was at 18 yrs. old, my second was at 19, and my third was at 21-22 yrs old. They told me "it" was just tissues. The lady was not empathetic at all, I was crying and she did not show any remorse at all. I did believe her in my head, but my heart felt different. I did not tell my parents, they had their own lives and did not get involved with their kids lives. Had they been more involved and caring and told us not to engage in premarital sex, I probably would have listened. Since I did not have a close relationship with my stepdad, I found what I thought was love in boyfriends. These guys showed me attention and made me feel pretty and wanted. Now that I am an adult and a born again believer in Jesus do I see what I did years ago . It pains me deeply to realize that I took the lives of my babies. It took the help of my cousin, who is also a christian who counseled me and reminded me that once I asked for forgiveness from Jesus, that He has forgiven me and to remember that. My pastor also knows and says that I will see my babies in heaven one day. It is still so hard emotionally to this day, and it's hard to believe that after what I have done the Lord has blessed me with two beautiful and wonderful children. PRAISE GOD!!!! HE IS WONDERFUL!! HE IS THE FATHER I NEEDED !!!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one went over the possibility of never being able to bear children in the future.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mom and boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I can get depressed if I dwell on it. I feel what saves me is trying to remember that I'll see them in heaven. I do cry about it from time to time and take an antidepressant, which I have for years. I try to remember that the Lord has forgiven me, even if I have a hard time forgiving myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

This is something only a very few know of in my life. Only people who I trust and can confide in know. I have not told everyone in my life, because I am ashamed and horrified of what I have done. It will forever scar me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to seek godly counsel and advice, to look into putting her child up for adoption. That she is carrying a baby not tissues, she is carrying a human life. That that life within her deserves to live. I would recommend she get an ultrasound to actually hear her baby's heart beating too as proof that the baby is alive and again not just some tissues or cells.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say that the Lord has the right to take and give life only. This has become a money hungry business which does not care for human life!! All women trying to conceive and have not been able to should be able to be set up with women who have found themselves pregnant and alone in the hopes of adopting those babies. This seems proof that we are in the last days when the all mighty dollar has become more important than human life!!! Money cannot fill your heart and life and soul like the precious gift of a wonderful, beautiful and innocent little baby!!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/30/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of ME

County of Kennebec

My name is Laurie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

providence RI

06//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction of some sort

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The procedure, the results, the after-effects were NEVER told to me. I was just told that I would lay on a table and that a device would be placed in my vagina. This abortion was performed at a Planned Parenthood agency - I was never told about options other than abortion

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea what to expect after the procedure - especially in the days to follow. I didn't even get an explanation of how to look for possible side effects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

After the abortion, I was brought into a sort of resting room to recover. Minutes later, I was told that they had to bring me back in because they hadn't gotten "all of it". I was devastated thinking that they had ripped me apart and at that point I didn't realized that they had ripped apart my unborn baby. When I was given information by this agency, my pregnancy was never referred to as a pregnancy and NEVER was the fact that I was carrying a baby brought up. In the days following my abortion, I bled quite a bit and told no one. I was so afraid! In the months following, I had quite a bit of cramping - more than the usual - but was still afraid to tell anyone or to see a doctor. Unbeknown to me, my fallopian tubes were scarring and then they sealed themselves closed. 15 years later my husband and I tried to conceive. We tried for several years and then I sought infertility treatments. Little did I know my fallopian tubes were closed. I had three operations to open them, but each surgery failed. I was unable to conceive a child because of the scarring that had occurred from the abortion! I have since adopted 4

beautiful children - God has blessed me and forgiven me through this process of adoption.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband was unable to have biological children. I know that this affected him deeply, yet he stood by me and supported me and made me feel like it was a couple's infertility problem rather than it being all my fault. He was and is still wonderful.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

PLEASE consider ALL of your options - especially adoption. I have a beautiful family that was formed from the unconditional love of 4 birth mothers that chose not to abort their babies. Please make a different choice - abortion will affect you for the rest of your life and will never, ever go away from your mind and your memory.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is the killing of innocent babies. It's not about an unfeeling/undeveloped "fetus". It's about a child that has no rights.

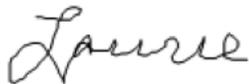
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of Michigan
County of Allegan

"My name is Jacqueline E Coak. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? Dallas TX (1980) Little Falls NY, 1988
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? About 12 wks What type of abortion was performed? Suction?
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: I went to Planned Parenthood for both pregnancy tests and they recommended abortion clinics - said that it was not a baby & could feel nothing before
- 4) Were you ^{12 weeks} adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Never

- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? My Parents the 1st time - My Husband the 2nd
- 7) How has abortion affected you? Depression, fits of rage, drug & alcohol use, guilt, pain unbelievable pain -

You live in constant fear cause you can feel it is wrong even though you try to convince yourself it's not - and you can actually feel the sadness & death at the abortion clinics - that feeling never seems to leave you until you get healing -

- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Guilt, Pain, hurt - denial
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Never do it - it destroys not only the life growing on the inside of you but it also destroys a piece of who you are
- 10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Never - 1st of all a woman in the situation of unexpected pregnancy is not thinking clear they are under pressure - many are being pressured by others or being told its not a baby - They are also scared - very scared

You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 20th day of August, 2008.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature: Jacqueline E Coak
My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

You may contact me Do not contact me

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

My name is Jackie I am a 42 year old woman, wife and mother of two beautiful adult children.

I am writing because I am supposed to be a mother of 4 beautiful adult children. You see my story starts many years ago - I was a victim of sexual abuse as a child which caused me to be a very angry and sexually promiscuous young lady at the age of fourteen years old.

I thought I was in love and became pregnant, at 14 I still wanted to try to keep my baby but I was forced by my parents to abort the baby - they payed for the abortion. I remember asking many questions and feeling very afraid and I was informed that as long as you had the abortion by 12 weeks, the fetus could feel nothing and was only a blob of tissue. I remember the address of the abortion clinic and feeling like I wanted to run. I was scared out of my mind and the nurses & doctor even seemed cold. I cried myself to sleep quite often and became depressed after this abortion. I also began to drink heavier & do more drugs... harder drugs and began having self-

destructive behaviors and fits of rage - the rebellion in my life seemed to increase, and I even thought often about suicide, which became a pattern in my life. The second abortion was after I was married, I had two children, and my husband and I were in a very rocky relationship and had very little money - we both drank and we fought often. When I found out I was pregnant he threatened to leave me if I decided to keep the baby. I was angry, hurt, and confused so again I went to the abortion clinic convincing myself that it was only a blob - after all none called it a baby, they called it a fetus. I became more suicidal after this abortion and thought about death more. I also became more angry. I have been a Christian for years now, and much healing has taken place in my life - but yes I still weep for my babies who never had a chance to live, to dream, to marry, or to feel my love. I will always regret my decision to abort my baby as an adult and my parents decision when I was 14. I believe I will see my babies in heaven when I get there. I want

to say clearly that helps a woman chooses to abort her baby she is not thinking correctly.

We are created with maternal instincts and I believe any pregnant woman or teen would choose life if they knew the truth about what they were really doing. Most if not all are under immense stress and scared, some are being pressured by parents, boyfriends husbands ect...

We say they have a right to choose because its their body but they are not thinking correctly!

And what about the little life on the inside of them that never gets to choose.

What about liberty & justice for all?

The baby can not speak for itself and is America or is it not a country who protects the innocent?

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of Michigan
County of Genesee

"My name is Laura Rodriguez. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? Detroit Michigan
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 8 What type of abortion was performed? Suction
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: after a pregnancy test verified I was pregnant, I was asked "You don't need counseling, do you?" when I hesitantly said "no", I was handed a list of clinics that performed abortions
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? absolutely not - Planned Parenthood did my pregnancy test, and other than abortion providers, no other information was given to me.
- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? _____
- 7) How has abortion affected you? It was devastating, especially after my husband and I had subsequent children. I have always openly explained to my children what I had gone through, but I still was very angry at the whole uncaring system, how we were treated like cattle. I had a lot of pain and anger to work through that was only healed through working with other women at a crisis pregnancy center. I also had to come to the acknowledgement that with the approval of my government, I had murdered my own baby. Much healing and forgiveness had to take place mentally, emotionally, & spiritual
- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected my entire family - we all have been emotionally hurt by abortion, that we all participated in something so horrible.
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would tell her that it is murder, and that there is always help and hope for other choices instead of one that kills an innocent child, and wreaks such devastation on a woman's soul. You never completely
- 10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That the blood of all these innocent children will be on their hands, and the evil belief that it does no harm to the people involved in such an act is a lie from the pit of hell. That we as a nation should provide support and help and shelter, not death to these babies, and pain to the people involved.

You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 17 day of June, 2008.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature: Laura A. Rodriguez
My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

You may contact me Do not contact me

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI
County of WAYNE

"My name is Karen Waldo. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? 1981/82 - Planned Parenthood - Ann Arbor, MI
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 8-10 What type of abortion was performed? NOT SURE
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: I don't remember them telling me much, however at the time I felt like I WAS in a nightmare
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No!
- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? _____
- 7) How has abortion affected you? I felt guilty for a very long time afterward. I knew in the very depths of my soul, that I killed a baby; no matter if they termed it "TISSUE," or whatever. I also decided I would probably never have a baby because I had my chance, & I killed it. I thought, how could God ever forgive me. I remember after the "procedure" they stuck me in this little room they called a recovery room, which actually looked like a storage room. I remember sobbing for days, no counsel offered.
- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The ones who I told were sympathetic.
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would share my experience, and let her know that abortion is not the answer, and there are other resources available.
- 10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Because my mind has been changed regarding abortion, I think these silent human beings must be given a chance to live, and they are still people, no matter how small. Murder is still illegal, and abortion is murder.

You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 10th day of January, 2008.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature: 

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

You may contact me Do not contact me

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

This form may be duplicated before completing. Forms can be downloaded from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Montcalm

My name is K R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Grand Rapids MI

03/10/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know--vacuum method I suppose

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The Planned Parenthood counselor told me my baby was only the size of the head of a pin. Later research showed that my baby was developed enough to suck its thumb.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They did mention a concern for how I would handle the abortion after it was over--not before it or during. I wish now, upon reflection, that I was given scripture or something to educate me more and that what I was condoning was murder.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

family on the babys father's side, and mine

9. How has abortion affected you?

My guilt and crying has not ceased. The horror of the reality of it is too much to bare sometimes, but my deep religious convictions help me get through. I know that I still feel shame and guilt and I never forget how old my baby would be today.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not really sure.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To please examine the development of the baby within her and that it is a pain she will never get over no matter what the circumstances are of how she got pregnant. It is a quick procedure that can't be undone and her pain and guilt and shame will last forever. Plus she is murdering her child with the help

of the abortionist and it is a child she will never forget.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That human life has a right to live no matter what stage of development. For the most part, I believe that most pregnancies occur from a moment of lust and to allow women to kill their children because of their poor choices is a disgrace. I would urge the court to mandate that a woman who wants to kill her child should be made to give the baby up for adoption--her pain can be the joy of someone else.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'K' and 'R' in blue ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MI

County of Grand Traverse

My name is Deborah Zerafa. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Farmington MI

08/13/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

NO, I had just turned 19 yrs old. I was told by Planned Parenthood that I would ruin my life. It was just a blob, not a baby and no one would ever find out. It was a secret I could keep quiet about. I could go to college.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The word was NEVER mentioned. It was as if I was having an enema.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Planned parenthood and boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Every day of my entire life has been affected. I killed my first child. I should be in prison for life for 1st degree murder.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No words to describe the pain and suffering of my parents, siblings, and children. My ex-husband told my parents I aborted their first grandchild. They were devastated being belief.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. Don't even let the word enter your vocabulary. It deprives you of the best life has to offer.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Murder is illegal. There is no difference between that and abortion, a life is "killed" not just ended or terminated. Man is NOT the giver of life and he certainly should not be the taker of life either.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/4/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Robert J. ...", with a long horizontal line extending to the right.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

AFFIDAVIT

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of MO
County of St Louis

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Lisa Thornburg, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? April 1986 - St. Louis Planned Parenthood Abortion Clinic
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? As far as I could be + still receive a abortion together What type of abortion was performed? The kind w/ the machine that sucks the baby out w/ the tube
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: The planned Parenthood in St. Louis, MO + Columbia, MO just stated it had to be done immediately. The St. Louis clinic had some paper that I couldn't see them. They showed some short video clips - which I did not understand.
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No; I had no idea of the nightmares, depression, + inner turmoil that would follow for years to come. They did not even tell me of any consequences.
- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? The informed parenthood wouldn't let me even think about it a few days
- 7) How has abortion affected you? It has affected me in many different ways. I lost so much blood from the abortion in the first 48 to 72 hrs that I had to have a DNC. It caused a lot of stress w/ my parents. The shame + guilt went everywhere w/ me (especially the first twenty years afterwards), I started drinking alcohol + doing drugs to make the memories go away. I couldn't cope w/ the fact that I had killed a human being. My parents wanted it to never be spoke of again in our family. The depression after the abortion for years to come weighed me down everytime the church spoke about abortion - I would break down emotionally + couldn't cope w/ life. I constantly think about was it a girl or boy, + how old my child would be now.
- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It impacted my parents + siblings. It impacted my best friend + her boyfriend. It impacted the people who intervened to stop me from taking my life. It impacted my life. Your life will fall apart afterwards. I beg you to talk w/ several people who have had a abortion + listen to their story + how it greatly affected their life.
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Please do not do it - it will ruin your church + life.
- 10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It should not because a court can't possibly understand what a abortion will cost in the future. It will cost communities a lot of money for the women afterwards - in counseling services, alcohol + drug rehabs, pharmacy (for depression, medication, + more because the women can't deal w/ the effects) + it will impact future children w/ that environment. The pain of them taking a suction machine + pulling your insides out should not be legal.

Please use my: Full name Initials only
 You may contact me Do not contact me

Signature: Lisa B. Thornburg
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

THIS SECTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of July, 2008.
Clay R. Miller
NOTARY PUBLIC



At 19 years old, I made a poor choice to have an abortion. It would be a decision that would impact me for the rest of my life. I was drinking alcohol and doing drugs a lot of the time. I was having sex with many different people. I hated myself and my body. ~~I ended up~~ ~~pregnant~~ I ended up pregnant after putting myself into unsafe situations because of my alcohol + drug abuse. There were multiple times I was so out of it that I couldn't stop anyone from having their way w/ my body. The guy who I thought was the father was much older than me. He was a ~~drugs~~ ^{drug} addict himself + I had broke it off w/ him.

When I went to the Planned Parenthood in Jett City, Missouri + they told me I was pregnant + that they were sending me to Columbia, MO Planned Parenthood. Columbia Planned Parenthood told me that the abortion would have to be done immediately because ~~because~~ I was so far along. My friends helped me with the cost of the abortion. There was no time to talk to anyone or think about how the abortion would affect me in the future.

The day of the abortion I was so scared. I couldn't cope w/ the decision I had made so I chose to get high + drunk before the abortion. I promised my best friend I wouldn't do drugs or drink that day + I had to break this promise. My friend + I went to the St. Louis Planned Parenthood clinic to perform the abortion. We arrived at the clinic + were one of the first ones to arrive. I was so terrified + felt really alone. There were teenage girls in there who didn't want to have an abortion + their parents were forcing them too. I felt so bad for them because I had a choice, they didn't.

The clinic called me back, took my money, + made me sign a form promising that I would not sue the clinic. They showed a short video which I did not understand. They called me into another room to do an ultrasound to find the exact location of the baby. They could not find a baby, so they made me go into a waiting room + drink lots of water, so much I felt like I was going to bust. They still could not find the baby, + decided to do the abortion anyway. They brought me into the procedure room. I was crying, scared, + just wanting the nurse to assure me that it was okay. But she was really cold + kind of rude. It was like she was angry at me, but she never tried to help me not do it. The machine sounded like a awful vacuum. It felt like something

was pulling my whole insides out. I was crying + screaming by this point. The nurse or assistant kept yelling at me to be quiet.

Afterwards they placed me into a recovery room. Other women came + went. I was the last one still there + I could hear the workers talking about me. They were saying, "we can't left her go, she is bleeding too bad." But it was closing time, so they sent me home anyway. I was bleeding so bad that we had to stop at a McDonald's + get paper sacks to put on the car seats. I had bled through the pad, my clothes, + ~~into~~ onto the car seats. Within 48 to 72 hours, I collapsed - due to the blood loss. I had to be transported by ambulance to the emergency room. They did a DNC surgery on me.

From this point on, the shame + guilt ate me up. The not knowing whether I was even pregnant or not, since they couldn't find a baby in the st. Louis clinic. My drinking + drug usage progressed for the worse. The abortion had took place in April 1986 + by October 1986, I was drunk + high all the time. I got a DWI, ~~started~~ started going to a outpatient rehab - which turned into inpatient. On multiple occasions, I tried to commit suicide. One rehab after another + I just kept getting worse.

Everytime I heard the word abortion on TV, or in churches, I freaked out. I ran out of church everytime the pastor even spoke of abortion. I couldn't tell anyone what was going on inside because I didn't understand that the abortion memories were killing me inside + on the outside. I felt so bad about myself inside that I wanted to die. I felt that I should be punished for what I had done. The mental anguish I put myself through because of the abortion was more than I could cope with.

About 15 years after the abortion, I went to a Open Arms pregnancy center + tried to tell a lady from our church about it. I felt like the only way to end the pain was to kill myself (at the time). I only went a few times + tried to work in a workbook for abortions, but couldn't take it + quit. Now 22 years after the abortion, I have begun talking about it openly + sharing the details of what has happened to me. I watched a program on Angel tv. about women sharing their stories, + that is why I wanted to

tell my story. Everytime I have shared about my abortion, God has given me even more healing, as well as it has helped others talk about their abortion. It has also helped men understand the pain that goes with that choice.

Jill B. Thornburg

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of St Louis

My name is Denise I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St Louis County MO

01/14/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D/E

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

At this time there was very little talk before hand about the actual procedure and only information as what actually was occurring.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't recall being told any consequences of abortion

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Not directly but indirectly

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had grave psychological issues with regard to my abortion(s), I have had substance abuse(now in recovery) and have a fear now of hearing the noise even at a dental office.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Because of the psychological damage and substance abuse that followed my family suffered greatly

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would give her all of the details of afterwards and not sugar coat it and give ALL information regarding.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that full disclosure to the person is told about abortion beforehand and the providers are not doing this, because I also worked for planned parenthood in the past and know that

this is not done fully and a lot of young girls are being misled and will have problems down the road and at least should know before hand. I would tell a court the truth has to be told abortion is killing your baby.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/16/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Danae".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MO

County of St. Louis City

My name is Judi . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St. Louis MO

04//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Some kind of a suction or scraping thing

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The representative at Planned Parenthood had me watch a movie before the abortion. I asked if it was a baby, and the told me no, that it was just a bunch of disjointed cells at 9 weeks.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't informed that I would bleed for so long or that I would one day find out that those "disjointed cells" were really a baby and that I would feel its loss every day of my life. If ultrasound had been a requirement for abortion at that time, I definitely wouldn't have chosen abortion. I cried uncontrollably in the recovery room after my abortion, and the nurse asked me to please stop so that I wouldn't upset the other women recovering, and so I wouldn't scare those women away who were in the waiting room and hadn't had their abortions yet.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the baby's father, Dean

9. How has abortion affected you?

Since my abortion, I have had two live births. I love my children dearly and realize that they are gifts from God. I was an alcoholic for years and was institutionalized for slashing my wrists on at least a dozen occasions. I have since found Christ, have repented of the abortion, have accepted Jesus' unconditional forgiveness and love and am at peace with my eternal destination and that I will meet my baby in heaven someday. After 20 years, I no longer hate myself and have even recovered enough to author two books, including "The Twenty People You Meet In Hell," which condemns abortion as murder.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

For a long time, it was a deep, dark secret that no one knew except my mother and sister. I always felt that they lost respect for me because I murdered my preborn baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

My advise to someone considering abortion is "Don't go down that dark road of death and devastation. Abortion will change your life. You will never be the same again. Let your child live!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion reduces humans to savages and beasts. It leads women into alcoholism, prostitution, drugs, and suicide.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/25/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of Hindds

My name is Dianna Wolfe. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Galesburg IL

12/31/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood informed my parents and I that there was not an actual baby, it was just a blob of tissue, no bigger than a pencil eraser. We were not given any information on alternatives and told that we would need to make a decision fairly soon.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

We were told it was a simple procedure, I would only feel mild cramping and it will all be over. I was never told of any options or consequences, only that abortion was a good choice. There was never any mention of mental or physical side effects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents, as I was only 16 yrs old.

9. How has abortion affected you?

My abortion was the worst decision I have ever made in my life, and I deeply regret having made this choice. It caused me to have suicidal thoughts, depression, promiscuity, anxiety issues and female health issues. At age 18 I got pregnant again with the same person. We ended up getting married this pregnancy as neither of us would go through an abortion again. I had female health problems shortly after my son was born, and at age 18, I had a cyst on my ovary that ruptured, causing them to have to remove my left ovary. I also was told I may never have any other children. We did end up having 2 more children. At age 33 I had to have a hysterectomy. I think about this child that I have terminated almost daily for the past 36 years. Although I know God has forgiven me, and I have also forgiven myself, it is still something that you cannot erase from your mind that you took the life of your own child. I have

been on medication for anxiety for 24 years. I have become an overachiever and perfectionist, trying to make up for my past mistake.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

After 30+ years, I have finally confessed to my children that they would have had a sibling. They are deeply saddened to know this, as my 3 children are very close to one another. The father of the baby and I did end up getting married 2 yrs later and we are still married after 34 years. It makes it that much harder since we have 3 beautiful children to know that we could have had 4. It has deprived my adult children of a sibling that they never got to know. It has haunted my parents and caused them deep regrets that they pushed me to make this decision and that they had a hand in terminating their grandchild. My father went to his grave without ever discussing this with my mother or me. It also caused them both to live with horrible guilt over this. This past year, 2008, my siblings finally found out. It has deprived them of a niece or nephew that they would have loved as deeply as they love my living children. My husband and I have 5 grandchildren now. It has deprived us of additional grandchildren. It has deprived our grandchildren of cousins that they would have enjoyed tremendously. My mother has 19 great grandchildren. It has deprived her of possibly more. She loves her great-grands! When you add up all the people it has affected, one abortion touches many lives.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

This will be the worst decision you will ever make in your life. You will either live with the consequences of a living child or live with the consequences of an aborted child. Either way, you will live with consequences. Abortion does not erase the problem, it only compounds the problem and multiplies it. You have already made one mistake, don't make another.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Legalized abortion makes no medical sense whatsoever! We allow women to have the contents of the inside of their uterus ripped out of them by suction, and tell them it is a "minor procedure". Physicians administer sedatives, monitor blood pressure and heart rate for even simple outpatient procedures. Hospitals and clinics have to follow strict health guidelines and procedures. They are audited constantly to make sure all guidelines are followed to the strictest letter of the law, and live in constant fear of lawsuits. Yet abortion clinics are filthy, botched abortions are not documented correctly and the legalities are ignored. They are not held to the same requirements as other health clinics or hospitals. There needs to be a much stricter regulation on abortion clinics than there is. Partial birth abortion is the most horrific procedure known to mankind. In reality, the mother is birthing the child, so how can this procedure be legal and called necessary to protect "the life of the mother"? With modern technology, no mother's life should be in danger, but is in more danger with this manipulation and mutilation. It is nothing more than legalized murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/13/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION HURT ME

The State of North Carolina
County of Forsyth

"My name is Brenda Forester. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? Planned Parenthood Winston-Salem, N.C. 1982
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 15-16 What type of abortion was performed? _____
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: Not given any information.
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - not told anything
- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? _____
- 7) How has abortion affected you? A pain so overwhelming rose up inside me 9-10 yrs after my abortion. Looking at my 3 healthy children knowing what I had done to my 1st born. Pain-anger-depression. If the hand of God had not guided me back to church and His Mercy, I would be divorced - and the lives of our children would have been disrupted and changed forever. My child is dead because no one told me the truth about abortion. I was dumb enough to believe it was a blob of tissue!
- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Very hard to love my husband and children as I should. Husband because he did not protect me - stop me.
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? No, killing your own child will forever haunt you - you will always remember. Women are here to love - the center of love in our families - your child is the greatest gift from God.
- 10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They do not know the suffering women must endure after killing their own child. Nor do they understand the dignity of every human being, born and unborn.

You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 30th day of August, 2010.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature: Brenda Forester

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

You may contact me Do not contact me

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

This form may be duplicated before completing. Forms can be downloaded from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of North Carolina
County of Catawba

"My name is Beverly Hall. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? 1973 - Denver, CO
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 12 What type of abortion was performed? the baby was cut up + removed
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No. If no, explain: The Planned Parent Hood did not tell me it was a baby just cells. I was very depressed and lonely at the time.
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no -
- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who?
- 7) How has abortion affected you? I became suicidal + depressed. I killed my husband's baby and our marriage broke up. I had trouble raising my ~~days~~ daughter.
- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It broke my husband's heart.
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? That they should get sound counsel + go to a pregnancy care center.
- 10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? End abortion for any and all reasons

You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 16 day of August, 2008

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature: Beverly U. Hall
My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

You may contact me Do not contact me

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

MFL08

This form may be duplicated before completing. Forms can be downloaded from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of North Carolina
County of Union

"My name is Tara J. Quinn. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? Feb. 1980 - Planned Parenthood, Charlotte, N.C.
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 8 WKS. What type of abortion was performed? _____
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: I was ^{only} told it would solve my problem which was the pregnancy according to Planned Parenthood. They gave me no information concerning risk, the procedure or possible complications.
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? None-- were given to me.

5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No

6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? Boyfriend

7) How has abortion affected you? I suffered emotional consequences for 10 yrs. Guilt, shame, drinking and being promiscuous were some of the results. My first marriage ended in divorce. (I married the father of the baby). There was hurt, rejection and anger in our relationship due to the abortion so we could never succeed together. When I remarried and had our 1st child I was extremely fearful that he would die. I spiritually felt separated from God & things did not get better until my life in Christ became my focus & then

8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes - those near me, suffered my pain indirectly because of the consequences abortion brought into my life. (hearing came)

9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? That abortion last forever and it is a decision that will change your life and bring consequences that you can not imagine. That this time of crisis (pregnancy) doesn't last forever.

10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That abortion not only takes the life of a viable human being but that abortion destroys women. That we can never prosper as a nation or individuals if we have to take the life of an innocent child to do that. There are better choices & difficult circumstances. That abortion makes the woman the 2nd victim.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 30 day of March, 2008.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature: Tara J. Quinn
My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

You may contact me Do not contact me

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of **NC** County of **Lincoln**

"My name is Teresa. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? When I was sixteen 1978 & seventeen 1979. FallsChurch Virginia.
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 1st once 6wks, 2nd one dont remember the 2nd was late term What type of abortion: suction on the first and don't remember on the second the second was more traumatic I think I have blocked this out of my memory
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: Adequately explain? How do you adequately explain taking the life of an unborn child, no that is not why they were there, they were there to destroy your child and take your money period. There was no time to adequately explain, they wanted to rush you in a room like cattle, remove your child and go on to the next one the way I figure they had three girls in rooms at the same time, the abortionist would come in do one and go to the next so in 1 hour at least three were done back then \$1200 per hour is a hefty chunk of money for an abortionist to make \$9,600 per day. It was all about the money, plain and simple greed. Then they put you on the lowest dose birth control pill possible knowing a sixteen yr old would forget to take them, make you think you were "protected" and of course get you pregnant again so they could have you back and get more of your money while they destroy your life and the life of an unborn child.
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No I was only lied to by the seemingly well meaning staff, lied to, lied to, lied to. It's just a blob of cells, its not even remotely a child, I allowed someone to convince me to kill two children, they should be in jail..
- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No but I did have fibrocystic breast disease
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? The people at the planned parent abortion clinic pressured me into having an abortion telling me that it is just "a blob of cells" and to this Day I remember distinctly those awful lying words.
- 7) How has abortion affected you? I don't believe there are any words in the human language to describe how abortion affects a woman. The deceit, the greed, the evil behind the practice of talking an immature sixteen year old into slaughtering innocent babies is sinister and unconscienable. Men need to think about this also - how do you think you would feel if you went up to an infant stuck a gun to his head and pulled the trigger - that is essentially what millions of women do everyday. It's wrong, it's immoral, its murder - do the effects of having murdered anyone ever go away ?
- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? How can we truly know the long term effects, we have damage our own social security system because we have killed our work force.
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion: DON'T LISTEN TO THE LIES - it is not a glob of cells, get an ultrasound see a picture of the unborn CHILD living in your womb. Taking a precious life will destroy your own life, you will regret it the rest of your entire life and you will never be able to undo the wrong that was done. There are over one million childless couples in this nation alone, consider adoption, there is NO unwanted child. The muslims don't kill their children - we are killing our heritage and the shape of our nation will be forever changed because of it.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 3rd day of August, 2008.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature:



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

You may contact me Do not contact me

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

This form may be duplicated before completing. Forms can be downloaded from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The truth is Abortion should not be legal. The truth is young men and women are not animals who can not control their own sexual behavior, they need to be taught how to behave, by their parents, by their grand parents by their teachers. By their pastors and Sunday school teachers. Abstinence needs to be taught, the dangers of sex need to be taught. Indeed Sex does have a price tag and it is a very huge one, not just pregnancy. The Sexually transmitted disease in this nation and others is reaching phenomenal rates. See the compelling excerpt From Pam Stensels' Video that I watched years ago – after seeing this I didn't stay stupid and I want to share the information, I just wish I had seen this when I was fourteen or fifteen.....then I would not have to be writing to you on the horrors of abortion.

- Sexually active people are four times more likely to contract a sexually transmitted disease (STD) than to become pregnant.
- Three million teenagers contract STDs annually.
- 25 million Americans are infected with the herpes virus.
- More than 40 percent of sexually active singles are infected with human papillomavirus (HPV), commonly called genital warts.
- One in every 250 Americans has the AIDS virus.
- An estimated one in five Americans is infected with a viral STD, a figure that doesn't include bacterial diseases like chlamydia, syphilis and gonorrhea.

Girls would come to my office and say: "Pam, if I had known this was going to happen to me, I would have made a different choice. But no one told me." I began to ask these girls: "What could we have told you? What could someone have shared with you, before you made your choice?" After all those years I realized there are a lot of students making decisions about sex who have no idea what the consequences of their decisions will be. I am writing this so that none of you will ever again be able to say to a physician, a counselor, or to your future husband or wife: "Nobody told me. I didn't know."

Girls Hope They're Off The Hook

Most teens who are having sex are afraid of getting pregnant. Girls come into my office for pregnancy testing, and when I tell a girl her test is negative, she gets a look of relief over her face, as though to say: "I'm off the hook. I'm not pregnant. Let me out of your office." Wait a minute! Have you been tested for syphilis, gonorrhea, herpes, chlamydia, trichinoma, vulvadema, urethritis, hepatitis B, HPV or HIV? **You have a four times greater chance of contracting a sexually-transmitted disease than you do of becoming pregnant**

Abortion, Anorexia, Bulimia, Suicide

There is no easy way out of pregnancy. Abortion is painful, destructive, and devastating. More than 80 percent of the women in our country who've had an abortion say that if they could go back, they would have chosen something different. Abortion isn't like going to the dentist and having a tooth pulled. I have counseled with hundreds of women -- five, ten, fifteen years after they had an abortion, who are still hurting physically, psychologically, and above all, spiritually. I've counseled teenagers with anorexia, bulimia, and depression -- including many who have attempted suicide because they had an abortion.

Parenting a child isn't an easy choice either. Eight out of ten single teenage girls who choose to parent their children will live below the poverty level for at least ten years. Most stay there the rest of their lives. Nine out of ten will never attend college. These are girls who had goals, plans, things they might have liked to do with their lives after high school that they didn't get the chance to do because of their rash choice to have sex.

Venereal Disease Epidemic

Today, in the next 24 hours, 12,000 teenagers will contract a sexually transmitted disease (STD). And that's just teenagers. Looking at the entire population, there are about **50,000 people each day** in our country who contract a sexually transmitted disease. Yesterday, 12,000 of them were teenagers who got up in the morning like some of you reading this, and said: "It's not going to happen to me. That happens in big cities, but not where I live." Wrong!

Chlamydia Sterilizes

In the 1950s there were only five sexually transmitted diseases that were known and treated. Today there are more than fifty types of STDs. Chlamydia is the number one STD among teens today. There are about 4,000 teenagers every day who contract chlamydia. This is a bacteria, not a virus.

Unlike some venereal diseases, it can be cured. But more than 80 percent of the students who contract this disease do not realize they have it. If you contract chlamydia once in your life, you have a 25 percent chance of being sterile the rest of you life. If you get this disease more than once, the chances are much greater that you will never be able to have children.

Pro-Life America

The above teaching video is what our nation should have in every class room in every grade from 4th grade to 12th every year for every student. I ask you does anyone care what is happening to our young people any one at all ? Does anyone care what is happening to the generation that will inherit this great nation? Or are we so self centered and focused on ourselves that we just really don't care? Does anyone care that they have been brain washed to disregard, degrade and devalue each other and human life? We need to care and we need to do something about it, it is up to us to educate them and tell them the truth. Planned Parenthood will only tell them lies, who will tell them the truth? I beseech you earnestly it has to be you and me, we must tell them the truth while there is still hope for our nation, before it is to late and we have passed the point of no return, before we have gone down the road of total destruction. I believe in a power greater than the lies, I believe in a God who can change the hearts and minds of men and women and I believe in a court who can reverse a very bad decision and literally save a nation. I write because I believe. I am ashamed, I am humbled, I am repentant, but I am bold for the truth. I pray Gods hand upon anyone who reads this, that he would break your hearts for this generation and leave you different, that he would lead you into all truth and you would be proponents of everlasting truth. You have the opportunity to change a nation, don't let that opportunity go by having done nothing.

Sincere and Kind Regards,

Teresa Rice

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MD
County of Baltimore City

"My name is A S. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? Baltimore City, MD
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 12 What type of abortion was performed? Vaginal (I think it was a botch)
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: I was given info but about abortion, not too much on other options from Counselor at Planned Parenthood in 1983.
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. Had severe bleeding + hemorrhaging the next day and DNC because of bleeding. Later other complications.
- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? But I was not given other
- 7) How has abortion affected you? info as much as abortion and told I needed to get an abortion because I was 11/6 about 12 weeks and I needed to make a decision. I have always regretted this and wished I was appropriately informed or warned and not felt rushed to do so. I was 20 years old and too young to do this. I regret having an abortion. I never told my parents. Had 2 divorces. Gave birth to a baby 2 years after abortion. Got my tubestied. I made a mistake
- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have been depressed. Had regrets. Getting angry. Finally after 21 years, I felt free through God's forgiveness and finally forgiving myself.
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Stop Abortion. Stop Planned Parenthood
- 10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Stop funding to Planned Parenthood. Spend money on other alternatives - If a woman wants to choose abortion, don't use federal money to pay for it.

You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 16th day of August, 2008.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature: A S

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

You may contact me Do not contact me

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

MFL08

This form may be duplicated before completing. Forms can be downloaded from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Mecklenburg

My name is Cindy Garner. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bridgeport CT

08//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood suggested this would be a good option for me. At the clinic where the procedure was performed I was put in a room with a small TV and told to watch the video. I was so scared I barely remember there being a TV, let alone what was 'playing'. That was it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told of no consequences other than a few days of bleeding and to make sure I didn't have a fever as that would indicate infection.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am 48 and still suffer repercussions of this event with on going panic attack disorder. This disorder is directly linked to that traumatic event. I also have suffered the shame and guilt that cause you to hide the truth from even those closest to you, creating immediate barriers to the intimacy required for any deep relationship romantic or otherwise.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They have watched me suffer with panic attacks and have suffered as well when I was not able to do some routinely normal things...like travel. It has caused me to miss out on alot of things in life. My mother was devastated when I told her seven years later. It took me years to even be able to say out loud that I had done this.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That the consequences never end. That the guilt is unbearable and becomes more so as time goes on without the merciful intervention of a loving Savior. That our children indeed live on but it is not our place to eject them into heaven. That forgiving yourself is the hardest thing to do. That there IS NO FREEDOM in this choice. That is the irony. It is an emotional prison.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

To stop listening to rhetoric that sounds pleasing..right to choose, control of my body, etc. Look what happened to me at age 16 when three years earlier this country in her infinite wisdom passed roe vs wade. I needed permission from home to take an aspirin at school but not to end the life of my child. No matter how you dress it up it's still the same thing..ending a life, with forever consequences. Please don't let this keep happening.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/5/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Henderson

My name is Joanne . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Hempstead NY

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i went to a Planned Parenthood Clinic. They did not explain to me that the unborn child had a brain,organs,spinal cord, and would feel pain. they did not explain that it would be pulled apart by the vacuum. If I understood properly and been given loving choices for alternative like adoption or directions to go for support, I would have NEVER had it done. I regret it everyday of my life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was not explained that it could depression. My mother just died and I was grieving. the abortion made it worse. My mother and her sister and their father died of cancer in midlife. It was not explained that my risk of getting cancer would increase. The risk factor of cancer would definitely been a deterrent to having an abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The child's father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am disabled with Chronic Fatigue Syndrome and Fibromyalgi that I am convinced are linked to the traumatic interruption of the pregnancy causing a permanent hormonal problem that led to these disorders.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It is difficult for me to have a relationship without distrust and anger toward my partner and now husband. Bonding with my child was very difficult. I had severe post-partum depression and avoidance

of babies.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Absolutely not!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That women should be shown an ultrasound of their unborn babies and what will happen exactly. The women should be counseled on all side-effects. Options for relationship counseling, adoption and/or financial assistance should be given. Abortion is not an option. It is a horror.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/2/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Sussex

My name is Michelle I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Englewood NJ

//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was only explained as a remedy to my "problem". Nobody explained that the life inside of me had a heart that was beating. Everything was so medical and "sterile". Like having a wart removed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, only medically that it would be a quick procedure that I would awaken from the anesthesia and be able to be driven home.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was immediately detached emotionally. I cried alot when I was alone. I didn't completely understand all that was happening in my mind. I felt dark, lonely and ashamed. I was also hurt and angry at the lack of understanding from my family. Alcohol use and drug use increased immensely. I also had physical pain after the abortion also.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I can't say.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that I understand her fears but abortion isn't the answer. After having had one, I would NEVER have another, no matter the circumstances. Abortion doesn't end a crisis it ends a life. Abortion is actually the BEGINNING of turmoil and crisis in a woman's life. There ARE other options

that can be wonderful for the mother and the baby. I would offer to help her seek help and explore any option other than abortion. I would also recommend her to a crisis pregnancy center NOT PLANNED PARENTHOOD!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! Ultrasound, especially 3-D, is proof enough to a pregnant woman that there is a living, developing baby inside her and not just some blob of tissue.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There is no court on this earth that should have the power to approve and uphold the murdering of a child in his mother's womb. Abortion is murder, there is no other way around it. When the courts approve it, the woman doesn't consider it murder at all UNTIL abortion. After abortion, the woman awakens to the reality of a life having been ended that she was responsible for. Then she has to deal with having given a Dr. permission to kill her precious baby. Abortion is death for a baby and a life-sentence for the mother. Abortion should not be legal; it is death for child and mother - period.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/31/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of New Mexico
County of Otero

"My name is K KR. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? Approx 1996 in Albuquerque, N.M.
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 6 What type of abortion was performed? Don't remember
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: I don't remember Planned Parenthood or the doctor's office explaining anything about abortion. It happened very quickly.
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No Way!
- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who?
- 7) How has abortion affected you? It has devastated me! If I knew then what I know now I would never have had an abortion. I have been able to forgive myself for all my past mistakes, but I can never forgive myself for my abortion. I know deep inside me that what I did was murder of an innocent baby. I killed my baby! How do you live with that? Believe me - you can't.
- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't tell anyone.
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Don't do it! You will suffer for the rest of your life. Your baby deserves a chance at life just like you did. Consider adoption.
- 10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? When is murder of an innocent baby legal? Just because the baby is inside the mother's body (if not outside) does not mean it doesn't deserve all chances to live. Abortion is murder. Only someone who has never had one can say it isn't murder.

You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 21st day of February, 2010.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature: K KR

You may contact me Do not contact me

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Bernalillo

My name is Georgianne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Harrisburg PA

04/15/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction- abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was just asked if the father knew bout my pregnancy. Never was informed about what took place or the outcomes to most people.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told that some people would not be able to have children again, because of the abortion. I was never informed about what it can do to the lining of the Uterus. I was never informed about the long term risks or what it can do to your physical body or your mind.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood

9. How has abortion affected you?

While the abortion was being performed it felt like my insides were being ripped out of me. After the abortion was performed I went into SHOCK! I was then put onto a chair type of transporter and taken to recovery. I woke up feeling like I had just died. I did in away...I just took another's life and it has made me think about what a terrible thing that I had done. It made me think that I have killed a baby. I would never know what that child would become in later years or what they would look like. I live with the Shame and the long term effects of physical problems. I have lived with the crying at night and the depression of doing that to myself and my unborn child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My daughter and others around me now think of me as a person who has taken an innocent life that

should have had a chance to live, even if I would have given that child up for adoption it would have been better than what I had done. People have asked me, "why did I do that?", "How could I have done that?", "Didn't you know that there were other things that you could have done?" I live with the Shame of it and the remorse, for the rest of my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to have it done and give the baby a chance to live. Put the child up for adoption than to have that done. That child has a RIGHT TO LIVE and BE LOVED by someone who can't have a child. I would also ask them to seek help and get more information on abortion and what are the long term effects that it has on you and your body.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe now more than ever that abortion is WRONG. That there are other ways of dealing with a not wanted pregnancy. I also believe that the last semester termination of a pregnancy is very WRONG to be done. The last term pregnancy abortion is when the child is ready to be born or is being born and then the child is killed by a doctor. How in the world can someone live with themselves having that done to such a Beautiful child? What in the World are you thinking about when you end a life? I know I have been there and never would ever do that again to another child of mine. NEVER, EVER, AGAIN!!!! And I never have. I talked to my single daughter about my experience and told her that we would work through this and never go through what I have been through. I would help her and so I plead with you from a woman who has experienced this first hand. Please end abortion! It harms us more than you could ever know, by long lasting effects, that we carry with us for the rest of our lives.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of San Juan

My name is K E I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Durango CO

01/04/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told this was my only choice, that I was a good young lady and having a child would ruin my educational opportunities and my future career. I was told that my parents would hate me and never be able to love a child that I shouldn't be having. I was told that I would not likely find a husband in the future if I had a child and that having a child would cause anger in me to the point that I would be an abusive mother. So it would be better not to have a child at this young age (18) because I was a nice girl and didn't want to become a child abuser.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, I was only told that it was so important to get a 6 week check up at a hospital or doctor's office after the procedure because if I didn't get a check up it cause future problems. But no future problems were mentioned.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the baby, planned parenthood staff a

9. How has abortion affected you?

WOW,I began to hate myself.I grieved for my dead child as I realized too late what I had done. I built walls and became a hard person.I couldn't let people know the truth who I was or else they would also find out what I had done.I ran from my family and friends, ultimately running from myself and God. This is always a no win situation. You still have to face yourself.God already knows and is waiting for us to stop and surrender to Him. It had ruined many relationships in my life. I had sickness afterwards to the point that at 19-20 years old I had a medicine cabinet full of prescription drugs for all my sicknesses. I

was miserable and hurting, physically, mentally and emotionally. It was something I could not go back and fix. The thoughts and the memories don't ever fully go away but without Jesus the guilt wouldn't have ever gone away either.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has caused me to close out people in my life. I am an honest and transparent person, but I have this one secret that keeps me from some people. It has deprived the world that would have been grand-parents, friends & family from loving this child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't! It's not an easy fix. It is a life long suffering that no one needs to experience. It has physical and mental and emotional scars that could last forever I would say, "I'll raise your baby, just don't kill him or her." Don't be deceived.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I wouldn't vomit daily, gain weight or feel movement inside of me if there wasn't someone living inside of me. A baby is alive, planned or not. Why do we kill based on our lack of responsible behavior? Why not make premarital sex illegal? Is that too hard to monitor? Most abortions are done in secret. Let America be a land of the free and the home of the brave. NOT free to kill and be irresponsible. But brave enough to stand up for what is right, LIFE is right. Cowards kill the weak. God created each one of us for a purpose. Let it be God's decision as to who lives. Let us decide to love one another. Be merciful & prayerful. Don't let USA be a place of murder. We want to satisfy ourselves. But the pain of having had an abortion far outweighs any inconvenience in raising a child. Abortion causes physical, mental, sexual & emotional problems. The grief, sorrow, guilt, shame & anger can not compare to the easy fix that women think they get in having an abortion. The inner pain the mother, (mother infers a female who has given birth to a child) of the aborted baby has pain from the abortion that lasts forever. America, fear God and depart from evil. I'm glad your mom didn't murder you, so pass that on to every wanted or unwanted child. They are wanted by someone, even if it isn't the mother who conceived them. Please cry out to God for answers. These precious people can't cry out for themselves & their parents are overwhelmed & confused right now. I know, I was.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/24/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of _____
County of _____

"My name is Cynthia Rogers. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? Plane Parent Hospital Houston
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 13 What type of abortion was performed? Don't know TX
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: Don't remember
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Don't remember
- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? _____
- 7) How has abortion affected you? I started thinking a lot about my future with my children. I feel very empty.
- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I wish they were away from me I got love from anyone
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Don't do it it will hurt you forever
- 10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell the court that women's lives are more important than the fetus. If I were a woman I would not have an abortion.

You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this _____ day of _____, 20____.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature: _____

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

You may contact me Do not contact me

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

MFL08

This form may be duplicated before completing. Forms can be downloaded from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV
County of Mohave

"My name is Shirley Smith. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? 1973 Orange/ANAHEIM CA
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 15 What type of abortion was performed? suction machine
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: Planned Parenthood counselor focused on the relief & benefits of being burdened by a child I couldn't afford or raise by myself.
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No - she did tell me of the years of guilt & empty void that would haunt me when I saw children
- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? The father but mostly the counsel.
- 7) How has abortion affected you? I believe it caused me to run from God - bitterness from counselors at Planned Parenthood - they were so convincing but I was left to suffer from depression & suicide for years - In 1984 I became a Christian & was legalistic for years as a result from shame & guilt. - In 1989 at Vineyard Anaheim Mike Biddle came for a summer of prayer & I peace. Finally allowed my heart to heal. - Jill Cuthbert - The Potter helped.
- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It left me hard hearted toward others & myself - Only the acceptance of God's love & forgiveness healed me.
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Please find help - carry your child - if you can't raise the child give a loving couple an opportunity to love that child - adoption is viable.
- 10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They are not informed of the life long damage it sets in motion - the cost it cause to the emotions - causing hopelessness & careless living & crime if reconciliation doesn't through self forgiveness

You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 13 day of August, 2008.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature:

Shirley D. Smith
My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

You may contact me Do not contact me

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

MFL08

This form may be duplicated before completing. Forms can be downloaded from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Washoe

My name is Theresa Cobb. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

2 in Escondido, 1 in Reno CA

//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told at the age of 14 by Planned Parenthood that the baby was a blob of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The clinic during my second abortion (I was 22) had me sign a waiver stating that abortion rarely but can cause infertility. Other than that, nothing.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Although I do not suffer physically from my three abortions. They had (until recently) been so suppressed that it is indescribable how much havoc they reaped in my life. Drugs, alcohol, self loathing, anxiety, promiscuity, porn addiction, anger; even as a follower of Christ for the last seven years I had fits of rage. God has really taken me on a journey and since I've been speaking out have found tremendous healing. I am giving my testimony at church in a few weeks and am going to be teaching a class there about abortion using curriculum from the Bethlehem Institute. Also, my husband and I are in a rock band together with the mission of bringing about awareness of abortion and healing thru the gospel of Jesus Christ.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Both my late husband (who was the father of one of the babies I aborted) and my current husband have had to deal with my emotional and angry outbursts. My three living children see the sadness in my eyes at times when I look at them, and know why it is there.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Here is what I have told them... One woman only needed me to point out that she regretted her previous four. Sometimes its just showing the pictures of a 8-10 week old preborn baby to a girl who doesn't know. Maybe simply sharing my pain and regret. Offer help and a home for her or her baby. God's Word. So much can be said.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I'm not sure where to begin on that. Hmm... a beating heart... God is soveriegn over all life... thats a loaded question!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/12/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Broome

My name is Patricia Young. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Binghamton NY

01//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was given half answers. When I asked about the procedure, I was just told that it was simple, that the baby wouldn't feel anything, and that I would feel lighter, and better than I did when I went in. When I asked if I could see the baby or know what it was, boy or girl, I was told that I really shouldn't bother to think about that. I was better off if I didn't know.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given the belief that there wouldn't be any consequences other than that I would no longer be preg.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have hated myself ever since. About 3 years later, I saw a baby that had been aborted. I was sick, I couldn't talk, I was in shock. I REALLY didn't know what abortion was, I am not even sure what I thought it was, but I KNOW I had NO IDEA what it would have done to my BABY. I vomited, had nightmares for months, couldn't talk to anyone to this day about what I had done. I feel sick to my stomach right now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never told anyone.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

THINK IT OVER VERY WELL. FIND OUT WHAT IT IS YOU ARE REALLY DOING. KNOW WHAT IT DOES TO YOUR BABY, AND IT IS A BABY. I would tell them they are likely to be sorry for the rest of their life. They may never get over it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

THEY ARE WRONG, IT IS A BABY, AND IT DOES HURT EVERYONE INVOLVED. STOP IT, PLEASE. AND FOR EVERYONES SAKE, CLEAN UP PLANNED PARENTHOOD, THEY DON'T COME CLOSE TO TELLING YOU THE TRUTH.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of county

My name is JOETTA cinquemani. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

hempstead NY

05//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was given no information at all about the abortion procedure, what to expect, any possible side effects or complications. I was told this was not a real baby and they would take care of my problem and I could live my life. I actually wanted to leave and said I can't do this. Right before the doctor started the abortion but they just pushed me back and told me to calm down and they started the procedure with me crying and saying I wanted to leave.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given no medical information re any physical , medical or psychological consequences and no psychological counseling before during or after the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the baby's father and staff at abortion facility

9. How has abortion affected you?

I felt profound grief, sadness, loss of self esteem and extreme self loathing and anger that never went away all these years until I went to Rachel Vineyard Retreat. I murdered my own child and felt there was no forgiveness for such a horrible action. I suffered from depression and required treatment.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I married the father of the baby but our relationship was destroyed as a result of the abortion and we divorced. He drank and used drugs after the abortion because he felt so guilty.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To seek out alternatives , that there is help out there and people who do care that she probably is not aware of. There are pro life organizations that are there to help free of charge. That even though this might seem like a solution to a problem, it will become the biggest and worst problem of your entire existence that will haunt you and hurt you forever. You will never be the same again, you will emotionally and psychologically die and be ripped apart right along with the baby that is being killed. No matter what anyone tries to tell you or force you into , this IS A BABY! This is a human baby , not a clump of cells, not a problem to be gotten rid of; THIS IS YOUR BABY, YOUR CHILD! Educate yourself exactly what abortion is and does to that baby inside you and what the effects will be on you. Talk to a person who has had an abortion and get the truth about what the effects are. If I described the abortion procedure and told you it was being done to little puppies or kittens , you would be horrified and against it; think about it. I would tell thm that I had an abortion and regretted it terribly and how it effected me. I would tell them that I will be there to help them n any way I could.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is infanticide. People would be outraged if this was being done to baby animals, people would be horrified to think someone could do this to puppies, baby seals, kittens, but no one blinks at little baby humans being brutally murdered. The effect on the parents who participate in abortion is devastating and far reaching. No matter what Planned Parenthood or other big money organizations claim, there is irreparable damage done to the women and men who participate in abortions. I know this for a fact; they told me the same lie. I am here to tell you that abortion is murder, it kills the baby and psychologically kills the parents of that child as well. Please be our voice, the voice of all the defenseless babies who can not speak for themselves or defend themselves and the voice of all the silent men and women who have spent every day of their lives after the abortion haunted and broken. Please be the voice of my unborn child murdered in abortion and my voice begging for this tragic horror to stop .Look at the pictures of actual abortions, speak to the people who have had abortions, speak to the health care workers who can not particiapte in abortions anymore. Please make abortion illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/1/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Onondaga

My name is Maria Rice. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Syracuse NY

02/01/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unknown

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My boyfriends mother took me to Planned Parenthood in Syracuse, New York. As I layed on the examine table. The Spirit of my child cried out through me and I said, No I did not want to do this. I told the nurse and boyfriend mother No i do not want to do this. They never told the doctor and the doctore never asked me if I wanted to have an abortion. He preceded t terminate my pregnancy. Th

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, pre abortion counselling

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriends mother, boyfriend and former boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffer from Post Abortion Stress Syndrome Post Traumatic Stress Disorder with anxiety

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Most people did not like me because of the abortion and other excuses and reasons.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NO, do not have an abortion. There are other alternatives such as adoption. At least you are giving your child life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No, abortion is illegal. The first law was written in the Bible when Jehovah God gave Moses the ten Commandments, "Thou Shall not Kill" The United States Supreme Court made a "GROSS ERROR" when they legalized abortion on January 22, 1973. In my research, I have learned the Department of Health Vital Statistics gives issues Fetal Death certificates after the abortion. List on these Fetal Death certificates states cause of death "ABORTION or INDUCED PREGNANCY"

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/16/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of monroe

My name is D F I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Rochester NY

04/13/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was mis-informed by Planned Parenthood - and too ignorant about life to know any better

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Did not understand the lasting impact. Did not understand sin.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

lingering guilt - questioning what should have been

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

unsure

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them to take a lot of time, alot of prayer. I would also send them somewhere like Care-Net - and strongly suggest an ultrasound - I would explain that life starts at conception. I would explain that sin is disobedience to God and that abortion is murder. One day they will face God and without the blood of Jesus - they are guilty - but even believers will have their life shown out before them. Every word and every action counts.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

when it is legal - it makes it easier - the world says it is ok, but it is not ok with God.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/27/2013

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature consisting of a stylized, cursive letter 'F'.A handwritten signature consisting of a stylized, cursive letter 'F'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

AFFIDAVIT

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Ohio
County of Franklin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Pamela Jill Johnston, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- When and where did your abortion occur? 1977 Columbus, Ohio
- Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain I was 17 years old and was told by Planned Parenthood, it was my only solution. I told them I wasn't sure this was what I wanted to do. With NO explanation as to what
- Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I was lead into a room where I would happen was told to lay down and immediately they used what was like a vacuum in me. It's
- Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No Unsure. [ripped out]
- Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? The baby's father Roy C. Dillon [ripped out]
- How has abortion affected you? I believe what those people did to me was illegal. I was unmarried at that time, under age with no parental authority ever advised. I married the baby's Dad later once I was of age. However, he became abusive, an alcoholic and drug user. He beat me so badly I lost my hearing; to this day I have to wear hearing aids in each ear. The police told me I could pressure attempted murder charges on him because he had strangled me until I was unconscious; then spent three months in a hospital. The mental anguish I've been through has been hell for 30 years. I've repented, asked God + my children to forgive me.
- How has your abortion affected others in your life? It destroyed a once perfectly happy family. It traumatized my mom to the place where she stated the daughter she once knew
- Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? DON'T DO IT! It's living [had died] HELL!!! They tell you it will dead the problem but it's only the beginning of a horrible day + night mare. Unimaginable mental anguish!
- Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That in God's Court in Heaven those children will have the right to judge their parents as to whether or not they get into heaven. Repent NOW!!! Like Abel's voice of his blood cried out to God from the ground so does the. Holy caust of the innocent children of abortion cry out to God for justice!!! God will judge

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." the legal system of this world too

How use my: Full name Initials Only

Pamela Jill Johnston
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you? Yes No

Subscribed and sworn to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of March, 2007
my commission expires March 7, 2009
Julie K Stout
NOTARY PUBLIC



If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of Ohio
County of Franklin

"My name is Amanda Krieg. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? 1994, Kettering Ohio
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 8 What type of abortion was performed? D&C
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: _____
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no. noone ever told me the pain would last a lifetime or that the id-thought would constantly be in my mind.
- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? Society! my friends, Planned Parenthood
- 7) How has abortion affected you? Immediately after, the physical pain was unbearable. Once I got thru that the emotional pain was unbearable. Because I felt that there was nothing worse I could do, I slipped into a life of prostitution and drugs. I was in a vicious cycle of self-hate, depression, masked euphoria & dependence on expressions of love thru inappropriate sexual relationships. My child would be 13 this year and there isn't a day that passes in which I can't see his face.
- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband had to learn how to love me. My brothers still treat me like broken eggshells. My relationship with my Dad is still strained
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? To consider all possible effects and also to consider the true cost. For myself, looking back, I now see that the cost was too great.
- 10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? We have come too far from the place in our society where right is right, no matter what. There is no situation where killing an innocent baby is right. Not even when the "mother" thinks so and it is time someone defended the rights of the unborn!
You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 17th day of June, 2008.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature: Amanda Krieg

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

You may contact me Do not contact me

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OH

County of Hamilton

My name is Krista Willertz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kalamazoo MI

07/15/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C/vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had a previous abortion in 1988, so I think the staff at the Kalamazoo PP thought I didn't need any information. My consultation consisted of a young woman asking me if I had any questions or concerns. When I said that I didn't, she told me I needed to make up my mind quickly as they only did the procedure there through the 13th week and I was almost 13 weeks at the time.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

As stated, I had already had an abortion two years previously, but I was ill-informed when making that decision also. Not one person every spoke of the emotional consequences of killing my babies.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother pressured me into my first abortion.

9. How has abortion affected you?

From the moment I lay on the table for my first abortion, I started to die inside. None of the staff were mean, but all were very matter of fact. No one asked me how I felt. I wanted to scream : "I don't want this! Someone help me!" No one asked. My mother dropped me off at the apartment I was living in at the time and I cried myself to sleep. For almost 20 years after that day, I have been emotionally disconnected to people, particularly those who tried to get close to me. My relationship with our oldest daughter (now 13 - I married my husband in 1993) was strained for many years. I had no idea how to relate to her, or how to love her. I was distant emotionally and physically with my husband. After many years of seeking love in the arms of other men (before I was married), I had no idea how to be in a truly loving relationship. It has taken many years and much pain to learn how to trust my husband and

children. I have few close friends as I learned in my past never to trust anyone. I felt for many years that everyone was judging me harshly so I just never got close to anyone. Those abortions nearly ruined my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

As stated above, my relationships with my family and friends has been distant. My husband didn't know what to do with me for the first 13 years of our marriage. I didn't know how to be a loving wife but I didn't know why. He tried to understand me, but I just pushed him away. It has also taken several years to build a loving relationship with our oldest daughter and to revel in the joy of our other two children (8 and 1 years old). I feel that so many years have been wasted with my family because I couldn't let anyone get close to me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to ask herself if she really knows what she is getting into and that friends who have had abortions (less than 10 years ago) are NOT the best sources because much of the trauma related to abortions is buried for many years. I would also tell her to give herself time to really think everything through and to pray (if she feels comfortable doing that). God has a way of working everything out and He would never give anyone a baby unless He thought they could handle it. I would ask her what her dreams are in life and how she thinks a baby could possibly ruin any of them. Delay them, maybe, but never ruin them. Every moment I have spent with our children has been a gift, whether I understand it at the time or not. Children help us become the best version of ourselves. They teach us humility and love; patience and kindness. Children make joy in our hectic world possible!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Life begins at conception. I believe one of our Founding Fathers said it best: "The care of human life and happiness, and not their destruction, is the first and only object of good government."

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of MARION

My name is Gail Holmes. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

PORTLAND OR

01/31/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to a planned parenthood...live birth was not even mentioned...looking back on this, I feel I was pushed into my abortion...no other options were even presented to me. I am now 48 years old, and to this day I still remember every detail of my abortion. After leaving the clinic, I drove myself home from Portland to Salem. On the way, I stopped at a local Fred Meyer, and bought a full bag of Brocks candy, a box of ding dongs and a box of bon bon ice cream...in the 45 miles home, I ate all of this. For years I thought I was ok, as I refused to remember what I had done, but, as with all horrible events, the memories come back. I am now forgiven, but God has allowed me to remember this horrible day so that I could let others know what I had to go through...something no young woman should ever have to face!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given no information on what the negative physical, mental and emotional problems could and would occur.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

planned parenthood

9. How has abortion affected you?

It took me 3 1/2 years to get pregnant when my husband and I decided to have kids....I was only able to have 1 child. I had so much scar tissue in my uterus, I had horrible pain for years...at 31 I had a hysterectomy. My abortions ended my dreams for a large family.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and daughter are determined to see no others face what I went through!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

1. God loves her and her baby...the baby is not a mistake and has been created by God himself! 2. There are many ways to deal with an unplanned pregnancy...abortion is not one of them. 3. We love her, allow us to help her meet her needs.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is believed to be a fix to a bad situation...it isn't, and it stays with a woman forever...in her physical body and her memories and in her very heart...as a woman its easy to think that abortion will take care of the problem at hand, but there are so many other problems that come through the years...abortion is not a fix, it is not a cure! It solves nothing, it makes nothing better! Abortion must be stopped! It is the killing of our future! We must stop that which is evil!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Clackamas

My name is D G . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Gillette WY

04/14/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

salene solution

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 19 yrs old. Planned Parenthood did not give me any other option other than abortion. I remember thinking that is was too easy to carry out.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

NO one prepared me for the greif that follow for years. I finally held my own memorial service years later when I realized that I had committed murder...and I greived the loss.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the councilor lady, fear

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am ashamed of the selfish ignorance I displayed

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My boyfriend at the time was young as well. Little did I know that he was to be killed several years later. That child would of been his only living heir.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Dont! It leaves a path of guilt and distruction for the rest of your life. Unless God interveins and heals...you will never rid yourself of the pain associated with abortion!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

See above note

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'D' and 'J' in cursive script.

My signature dences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Lane

My name is Nancy Bailey. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Medford OR

10/14/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to Planned Parenthood and was given a free pregnancy test. They told me that the results were positive. I was stunned. They asked me if I would keep the baby or would I like to set up an appointment for an abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no explanation of any side effects. There was no encouragement to think about this decision carefully. No one mentioned that I would feel guilt and depression. No one told me that I would carry the silent shame for 30 years.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been depressed, suicidal, and unable to have healthy relationships.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

When I had an abortion, it cut to the very core of my identity as a woman and a mother. It affects how I see myself and ultimately everyone around me. The guilt and shame that I buried manifested in unhealthy addiction and in physical and psychological illness.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would explain to her that she needs to take time to make this decision. I would tell her that it is wrong to take the life of a child. I would tell her that although it seems like a quick easy fix to an unplanned pregnancy, that she should consider how it will affect her later in life. I would tell her to consider the fact

that she is choosing death for one of her children. I would tell her that it is a lie from this country that abortion is a safe, harmless way to deal with her situation. I would tell her that the 9 months it would take out of her life now would be worth it not to suffer the shame and guilt of knowing she took the life of her own child. And not only that, but if she chose adoption, she would make a couple who couldn't have children very happy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

A baby will always be the result of a pregnancy. Pregnancy can sometimes be the result of sexual intercourse. Abortion should not be a legal form of birth control because the pregnancy was unplanned. We have to encourage people to be accountable for their actions. We don't allow child abuse. Abortion is the ultimate form of child abuse. I don't believe it is socially acceptable, even now. Women don't talk about it. Abortion causes women to have problems and does not consider the rights of the child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/4/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Multnomah

My name is Janice Carleton. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Renton WA

09//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

We went to Planned Parenthood in Portland, OR and were told that it was just a blob of cells that could be taken out and no one would ever have to know. There would be "No" problems by doing this. I was so naive and scared, I believed them. Since abortion was not legal, we had to go to WA to a clinic that someone else had heard of.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me of the emotional pain I would suffer, no one told me that I would have to live with the memory of the experience for the rest of my life. I also nearly bled to death afterwards - we drove back to Portland, and I had to be taken to emergency that night. I'm lucky I survived.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend, the father of our child.

9. How has abortion affected you?

A few days after the abortion, I was shown pictures of an aborted baby at 10 weeks. I nearly fainted. When the reality of what we had done sunk in, I seriously wanted to kill myself. I came very close one day - I was driving on the freeway, and I almost drove across the median into oncoming traffic. For 8 years I suffered terribly with guilt and the horror of ripping my own baby into pieces.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Fortunately, because I have found forgiveness and healing, I have used the experience to help others. God has brought good out of a horrible wrong. I speak to high school students and the day I told my 4

children, was a really important day for our family. We had raised our children to know what abortion was, and we are a very pro-life family. When I told them what I had gone through, we all cried together and they are now able to share my story with others too.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her the truth of what an abortion is, and encourage her to choose life. I would tell her it's not a good solution at all to her problem. I would tell her it causes more problems and that she has a great opportunity to give a baby to someone who can't have their own. I would tell her there really are people who will love her and help her through this time in her life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that a baby should have rights too. Abortion is not a solution, it only causes more problems. It is a huge industry that hurts women and kills babies. Adoption is a wonderful alternative to abortion and all involved can keep their peace and self-respect and health.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/12/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Deschutes

My name is Debbie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichita KS

10/14/1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told only that it was in my best interest because I was young, unmarried and still had "my whole life ahead of me". I was told it was just a blob of tissue, no actual development had taken place as yet.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

See above. That is all I was told. And anytime I brought up a counter-argument, they would keep bringing it back to me not having any support and that I "didn't want to hinder my life goals, did I?"

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The "counselors" at Planned Parenthood

9. How has abortion affected you?

Ten years after my abortion, I was married by then and expecting my first child, I began to look through all the baby books at the development of each day. When I got to the pictures of a 7-week old baby, I could not believe how formed it was already. It was not a blob of tissue, like I'd been told. It had fingers, toes, beating heart, head. It tore me up and from that point on, I cried constantly at the realization of what I had done to my truly first child. I became terrified that something was going to happen to this baby and was miserable much of my pregnancy just from fear that he would die. Even after he was born, I was terrified about everything...there was constant fear that I would lose him....it was miserable.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband had to deal with my constant fear about something happening to our son. We were either going to or calling our pediatrician or my husband's father (who is a doctor) all the time because I

always thought something might be wrong. My parents still grieve the loss of their first grandchild. When my daughter was 4 (she is now 8), she told me that she had a sister somewhere. I laughed because I thought she meant her brother, so I corrected her and said, "No, you have a brother." She said, "No, I have a sister." I asked her where this sister was. She was thoughtful for a moment and then said, "I don't know but I know I have one somewhere." This is astounding because I believe the baby I aborted was a girl. Somehow, my daughter knew something. And now, as an 8 year old, she asks all the time for a big sister and it breaks my heart. My son and daughter were deprived of a big sister because of my selfishness and abortion. It truly breaks my heart.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It feels like the easy way out...for a season. And maybe there will be relief for a time. But it is so brief compared to the heartbreak that lasts a lifetime. There is no do-over. Also, I would beg her to get an ultrasound...when you can actually see that there is a living, breathing, little human growing in there, it changes everything. Women are supposed to nurture and protect life, not destroy it. Finally, I would help her figure out what her support options are....there are far more than we realize if someone will just sit down and help us think through it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Why, if there is not viable life inside the womb, do we prosecute for a double murder the murder of a pregnant woman then? There is unbelievable hypocrisy here. Life can not come from non-living material. If we continue to make it legal, even normalize it, to kill life just because it's inside the womb, we should not be surprised when anyone kills anyone or anything then. Because if you devalue life at any level, you will devalue it at all levels. We are producing a generation of people who are neutralized to the value of life. And, because of that, we lose the right to condemn anyone who takes life. It is unthinkable how that line of thought will play out eventually.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/13/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of OR

County of Multnomah

My name is Patricia LaRue. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

07/18/1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

As a 17 yr old victim of rape I was told nothing, in fact I was made to feel as if the rape was deserved because I knew the person. I was treated as if I had been asking for it. I was treated as if there were no other choices but abortion. I was told that no one would believe I was raped so there was no reason to report it either.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told nothing except that if I didn't have the abortion then I was choosing to destroy my own life. This was Planned Parenthood who were giving abortions before Roe vs Wade decision.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My doctor, friends, the one who raped me.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression, hatred towards the one who raped me. I became promiscuous, drank a lot, left the Church. Carried the feelings of grief with me all my young adulthood, was in an unhappy marriage for 20 years. There was self loathing, lack of self respect for many years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It was not until nearly 30 years later and after my mother died did I have the courage to tell my father and it tore his heart out.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that there is hope beyond abortion, there are people like myself that know the pain and

torment we endured for years and years and that it is not the type of pain that any person should have to endure. There truly are people that can help you save not only your baby but you. They are there all around you who will not judge you but will help you decide if adoption or keeping the child will work for you and where you can get support for yourself and your child. By saving your child's life you will be saving your own.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I personally know that I was lied to and every woman after me has been lied to about abortion. Women are led to believe that the pre-born child is not truly human, they feel nothing, they are not developed enough to be even considered human. They are lied to when it comes to having other choices, they are led to believe that abortion hurts no one, when in reality it hurts everyone involved. It is a scientific fact that we are human the moment we are conceived. Every bit of DNA that is needed to create who we are at birth is present at the moment of conception. Even though it has been well over thirty years since I experienced the loss of my child through abortion, I still think of her, her name still burns in my heart (Darcy Marie), even though through the help of my Church, priest and my renewed faith in God, I've been healed, I still know that my life is missing something and always will. And every woman after me will always be missing something as well. We cannot continue to allow our country to insist upon making life in the womb worthless! We cannot continue to live with double standards....our laws recognize that if someone murders a pregnant woman that they kill two people! Why is it then legal to abort that same child?!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/10/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of Pike

My name is Lisa Williams. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Toledo OH

05/16/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No details about the actual procedure were explained to me beyond feeling "discomfort." The pros and cons were never discussed during my visit to Planned Parenthood, or at the clinic before the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was never any guidance or conversation about the possible ramifications of the abortion: physical, mental or spiritual. When I made the choice to have an abortion (not that any other were presented to me), no further counseling occurred. Despite my very young age (16), no discussion about the father of this baby occurred, nor did any counsel regarding future choices regarding sexual activity.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am convinced that during my teen and early adulthood, I used the guilt over killing my unborn baby to self anesthetize with drugs, alcohol, food, promiscuity, and godlessness. This has been a horrible secret that has weighed upon my soul which I have carried through to my adulthood. I have had a difficult time establishing close friendships, as this is an area of my life that I have always kept hidden. I often feel that I am a fraud in my current life as a wife and mother, and have to fight feelings of guilt and inertia. I pray for the baby often that would be a man by now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have had to seek forgiveness from my husband, who has only known me as a Christian, and has had a difficult time understanding how I could have made such an awful decision.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

While the physical pain of an abortion may subside, your conscience will not. God has given us each a clear understanding of right and wrong, and regardless of circumstances, killing innocents is wrong. The world will tell you that you have a "choice" inside of you. I tell you that "choice" will haunt you for a lifetime.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

A society that refuses or even fails to protect the innocent and vulnerable is selfish at best, genocidal at worst. Allowing anyone to kill another because they find them to be inconvenient or imperfect is murder by definition. If those in power will not step up to protect our children, who will?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/2/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA
County of Montgomery

"My name is N G. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? Planned Parenthood Norristown, Pa. 1977
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? not sure What type of abortion was performed? not sure
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: I don't remember much instruction, I did speak with a woman briefly
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No!
- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who?
- 7) How has abortion affected you? I have spent years trying to get over the guilt, shame and horror. I knew the instant it happened it was wrong and should never happen to any woman. I could feel the baby being sucked out and the ripping felt contrary to all laws of nature. I drank & did drugs to numb the pain. Even recently (over 30 yrs later) I had a post-traumatic experience riding thru a town that looked very similar to the clinic I had gone to.
- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My father grieved deeply & my mother I have yet to tell my four children. I believe it affected my father's health
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Don't! He died of cancer. God will make a way for adoption or the strength to mother your child.
- 10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? You are defying the deepest moral code of life. God alone gives and takes life. The depth of the consequences are much deeper than you know. The shedding of innocent blood is costly - eternally
You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 23 day of August, 2008.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature: N G

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

You may contact me Do not contact me

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

MFL08

This form may be duplicated before completing. Forms can be downloaded from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of Pennsylvania
County of Lycoming

"My name is Holly. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? June 1974 New York City Planned Parenthood
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 2 1/2 - 3 months What type of abortion was performed? Suction
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: I was told that what was inside me was not a baby but a fetus. Then I was instructed on birth control for the majority of the time. They were angry when I refused birth control.
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I was told of no consequences that I recall. In fact I never even when back for recheck in spite of blood clot size of grapefruit.
- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who?
- 7) How has abortion affected you? My heart became hardened + I shut down for many years til I got involved in a Pregnancy Care Program. One of the requirements of counseling was to go thru a 12 week post abortion bible study. It was not till week five I was able to peel away layers of denial + take responsibility for killing my baby. ^{the first} time I called it my baby I finally weeped + the healing began.
- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I carried my husband + my first child (conceived out of wed lock) so it put alot of strain on our relationship.
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? One bad choice will not right another. You think abortion will make everything go away but it never does. Even after you experience God's forgiveness you still NEVER forget.
- 10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Laws are to protect the rights of all individuals. Laws must protect the unborn when a mother is unable to make the right decision.

You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 21 day of September, 2008.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature: Holly

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

You may contact me Do not contact me

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

MFL08

This form may be duplicated before completing. Forms can be downloaded from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

* PLEASE NOTE - I will never forgive me and from now on I will never do that thing again. "Don't wait so long that thing"

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of Texas
County of Harris

"My name is Laura. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? 2/1978 - Planned Parenthood - Houston, Texas
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 10 (?) What type of abortion was performed? Suction (?)
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: To the best of my recollection, nothing was explained to me.
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? My mother who was in shock at the time.
- 7) How has abortion affected you? In order to protect myself, I pushed the memory so far back that I didn't remember anything. I knew that I had become hard, cold, and very calculating. I also tried to kill myself with anorexia, excessive drinking, and cigarettes. Nothing stood in my way. I was driven to succeed at any cost. When I accepted God, he led me gently to a place I could remember what I had done. I went through six months of agony. I took a class in order to forgive myself.
- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My daughter and her friends have been greatly affected by what I had done. They were not going to make the same mistakes I had done. I also work with youth.
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would tell her what I went through. I give her facts, what it does to you, the child, and your life. I would tell her the truth.
- 10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? All I can tell them is how I was affected by the decision. How it nearly destroyed me by destroying my child.

You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 7 day of May, 2008.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature: _____

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

You may contact me Do not contact me

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

This form may be duplicated before completing. Forms can be downloaded from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of Texas
County of Harris

"My name is Nona Ellington. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? 1983
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 5 What type of abortion was performed? Suction
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: The counselor at the abortion clinic only told me certain risks, because of my age, so young.
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? The counselor told me that I may never be able to have children in the future, because I was only 15 years old.
- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? Classmates and sister and Mom, ^{Planned} Parenthood
- 7) How has abortion affected you? It ruined any chance of giving birth. I had, as a result, 5 miscarriages, 2 of them total pregnancies, requiring emergency surgery and were very near death experiences. I have suffered from several bouts of depression and attempted suicide, self mutilation and a 20 year abusive marriage as an aftermath of the abortion.
- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It devastated my Father to find out that his grandchild was killed, everyone in my life was emotionally affected.
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would beg her not to do it, but to see an ultrasound first. I would tell her my testimony of the devastation it causes your mind, soul and body.
- 10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion hurts women and kills our future generations literally. My experience is the same as millions of other women and their families. Abortion destroys the future of our nation and causes suicide.

You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 30 day of April, 2008.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature: Nona Ellington

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

You may contact me Do not contact me

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

This form may be duplicated before completing. Forms can be downloaded from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation - 8122 Datapoint Drive - Suite 812 - San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION HURT ME

The State of TEXAS
County of Williamson

"My name is amanda. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? 8-2007 in austin TX at Planned Parenthood
 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 7 1/2 What type of abortion was performed? _____
 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: _____

4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I was informed of physical consequences not mental or emotional

5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No

6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? my parents

7) How has abortion affected you? I was afraid to tell people I aborted my pregnancy because I didn't want to be judged. I cried for months & didn't want to get out of bed or talk to anyone. I was depressed all the time, had regrets, & still haven't forgiven myself. I lost a few friends who I did tell. Now that I'm pregnant again, some people ask "oh are you going to kill this one too?" & it's the worst feeling in the world to think you murdered a baby.

8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Some people I've told don't think abortions are a good option anymore & lean towards adoption or keeping.

9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? not to do it if someone else is trying to make them but if they feel it is best I would let them know what I went through

10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That I believe if abortions stay legal, there need to be stricter guidelines that allow you to abort a pregnancy. i.e. - age, how long a woman conceived (using no protection, raped, etc.) & no woman should be legally pressured or forced to abort.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 11 day of august, 2009.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature: A.

my signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

You may contact me Do not contact me

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

This form may be duplicated before completing. Forms can be downloaded from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation - 8122 Datapoint Drive - Suite 812 - San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION HURT ME

The State of Texas
County of McLennan

"My name is Ashton Fisher. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? Planned Parenthood - Waco, Texas
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 8 What type of abortion was performed? Medical (pill) abortion
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: I believe that I was given 20 minutes (maximum) of an intake, I was not given information about the risks or other options at this intake
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No - I had no idea what emotional consequences were possible, no idea about the physical complications
- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No possible
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? N/A
- 7) How has abortion affected you? My mom has recently been diagnosed w/ breast cancer. I now know about the breast cancer & abortion link, but that information was not given to me at the time of my abortion experience. It is scary to think that I have a higher risk because of my abortion. Until I received extensive counseling for the abortion I dealt with depression, anxiety, panic attacks, and symptoms of PTSD that I had no idea were linked to my
- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes - relationships with my family, friends, and relationship with the opposite sex. The baby's father still suffers extensively
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? That there are other options. That there can be severe emotional, physical, and spiritual/relationship consequences that result directly from abortion.
- 10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion hurts everyone! Women, men, families, and children are affected by abortion. People would not make this decision if they truly understood the long-term consequences and/or did not feel pressured to do so.

You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 29 day of April, 2011.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature: Ashton Fisher

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

You may contact me Do not contact me

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

This form may be duplicated before completing. Forms can be downloaded from www.operationourstory.org
Return To: The Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint Drive, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229
Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of Texas
County of ~~harris~~ HARRIS

"My name is Randa Gillespie Russell. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following: ⁽⁵⁸¹⁻⁵¹¹⁵⁹⁰⁷⁾

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? Houston TX plan parent hood
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 6 What type of abortion was performed? Vacuum
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: Just signed a paper and took into a room and the process took place
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? _____

7) How has abortion affected you? emotionally and physically. I got real sick after the abortion. all through the years I thought god had punished me for having the abortion because I haven't been in my other childrens life. the guilt of taking a humans life was unbearable.

8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? NO one New - but my other children suffer because I wasn't there.

9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? In the end it's regretful don't do it. God won't take you through anything you can't handle. you end up at loss.

10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? NO it should NOT they make it to easy to kill and destroy a human life.

You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this ~~10/26~~ day of May, 20 10.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature: Randa Gillespie Russell
My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

You may contact me Do not contact me

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

MFL08

This form may be duplicated before completing. Forms can be downloaded from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

AFFIDAVIT

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of TX
County of Brew

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Colleen Stearns who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? Louisville, Ky
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 9 What type of abortion was performed? Suction
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: No explanation of risks - emotional or physical
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? ↑
- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? husband
- 7) How has abortion affected you?
I want to thru
- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They had to deal with the emotional problems I had
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?
please find help so you do not have to have an abortion
- 10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: Full name Initials only
 You may contact me Do not contact me

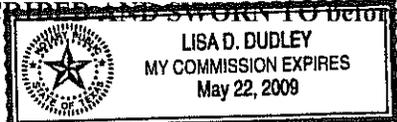
Signature: Colleen Stearns
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

Please print clearly (for internal use only)

You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

THIS SECTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15th day of July, 2007.



Colleen Stearns
NOTARY PUBLIC

This form may be duplicated before completing. Forms can be downloaded from www.operationw.cry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

I suppose it seems silly to start at the very beginning but it here it is. I was born in a small town of about 3,000 people in the middle of Wisconsin. I had parents that farmed and an older sister and brother. I was painfully shy but was coming out of my shell and beginning to fit it socially by the 7 and 8 grade.

My father hated the hard outdoor work of farming in the fridge cold of Wisconsin. The summer between 8th and 9 grade he moved us to south Florida, Ft Lauderdale. Sounds like a dream come true and it was for everyone but me. The hip *with it* surfers of south fl would have nothing to do with the weird shy kid from Wisconsin. I withdrew into myself. Finally some kids befriended me. The problem was they did some drugs which I started then too.

That really wasn't me. I was a good kid just very unhappy. The summer I turned 16 I got a job as a cashier at a local restaurant. I fit in well with my co-workers. They became my friends and family. My own family was having problems. Money was tight, Mom worked outside of the house. My dad had a heart attack and couldn't work for awhile. My sister and brother were independent and gone a lot. I felt lonely except when I was at work. One day the most beautiful boy started to work at the restaurant. He said he was 20. He showered me with attention. He cared about me. I was in heaven.

A couple of months later I was 16 and pregnant. He was 25 years old and gone. I had to tell my family. Of course I expected fireworks. I was a good catholic girl from Wisconsin. This kind of thing did not happen to our family. I greatly underestimated the anger. The news was met with a cold hatred. My mother said this dog will never see the light of day. Although abortion was illegal my older sister was given the task to try to find one for me. I had no voice. For the next month I was shunned. If there was conversation when I walked in to a room it stopped. No one was allowed to talk to me. I wanted to die. No abortion could be found but a doctor gave my sister a handful of pills to give me with the hopes of causing a miscarriage. It did. I lost my baby.

Life went back to normal for everyone else. Not for me. I was hurt and angry that a parent's love for a child couldn't rise above a bad situation. It was further proof that I was not worth anything to my family. I resolved in my mind to get out as soon as possible.

Orphaned
Spirited

I started dating a young man named Mike. We had sex and I got pregnant again. This time I was 18 and had just graduated from high school. We married. I went into the marriage with two goals. First get out of my house. Second, have my baby.

I loved my little boy. He was wonderful, beautiful and so accepting of me as his mom. My husband was becoming more and more into his drugs and motorcycles. We had no money. He didn't care. I was responsible for it all. Again, except for my Cody I was alone again.

The marriage was becoming unbearable. I worried that the cops would come, find drugs and take Cody away from me. I had a brief affair. I got pregnant. I didn't know who the father was. My life was out of control. I needed to get it stabilized before I lost my son.

-signed Colleen D. Stauning

I went to a Planned Parenthood for counseling. I was so torn. On one hand if I had the baby, stayed in the marriage I had not made any good changes or solved any problems. And what if the baby came out obviously not my husbands! I was screwed. But how could I have an abortion. I lost one baby I loved. I couldn't bear to abort this one. If I had the baby, I was doomed to stay in the marriage for a few more years. The lady at PP was business like. She just wanted to know if she should write the referral. If I expressed any doubt she said she wouldn't give it to me. The abortion was like a piece of candy on the table. She would slide it towards me then pull it back to make me want it more. Lost & alone I came to the conclusion that to save my son and myself I needed to have the abortion.

It was a rainy day to match my mood. I didn't tell anyone except my husband. He drove me and dropped me off. Later he picked me up and we went home. A hole had opened in me and even though I pretended to be ok it never went away. There was a sense of relief.

The marriage ended. I took my little boy and set out to make a better life for us. Eventually the abortion disappeared from my thoughts.

I would like to interject here that God Always loved me. I didn't know that. I had never felt loved and I didn't know how to love anyone but my son. God had a plan for me. He was going to take my life and rescue me.

I was working for an airline – really had come up in life- when one day a man came to my counter. He had missed his plane because of rain. I smiled and helped him make other arrangements. I loved helping people.

I didn't know this then but he was a great guy. He sent me a thank you and we started to correspond. Eventually I flew up and we met again and 9 months later we were married. He had introduced me to the Lord and I became a believer. Life was good. I had my little boy and we both had Peter to love us and take care of us.

I got pregnant again and we were all thrilled. I was so thankful to God for my situation. He began to whisper to me about the past abortion. All of that had left my mind completely. As I was pregnant I started to look for ways to help women that were alone and needed help with their pregnancy. I knew what that was like. I joined a group and in training I had to watch an abortion video. That was the first time I came face to face with what I had done to my babies. It broke my heart.

I kept a good face on my life. No one knew how much I was hurting. I cried and cried. I was not even sure why I couldn't stop. A deep sadness just overtook me. I couldn't even pray. The few people I mentioned the abortion to said to let it go. But I couldn't. What did they know about the pain? I killed my baby no one else but me. I could have refused the pills the first time. Why didn't I put up more of a fight? If I had tried harder could I have made it thought without the second abortion? I wished I could push back the clock and try again.

Signed *Colleen Staunton*

You can not stop God from loving you. I was filled with self disgust and hate but He still loved me. He found ways to keep reminding me until I came to the full realization. My sins are as far from me as the east is from the west. I am the much beloved child of God. I am so grateful. I will love and serve Him all my days.

~~I hope this is helpful. I am happy to expand on anything that would help you ask me questions. I will watch the cds you sent and see if this is what you were looking for. I felt compelled just to write this as is. I am more than willing to fine tune it.~~

Have a blessed day.

Colleen

- Signed

Colleen

Stanning

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of Texas
County of Kaufman

"My name is Susan Adams Wicklander I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? Dallas, Texas
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 13-16 What type of abortion was performed? Suction
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: NO ultrasound
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? planned parenthood
- 7) How has abortion affected you? depression - ptsd
- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? anger depression
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? dont do it -
- 10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? it violates women

You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 15th day of November, 2009.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature: Susan Adams Wicklander

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

You may contact me Do not contact me

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

MFL08

This form may be duplicated before completing. Forms can be downloaded from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Harris

My name is Li W . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

09/12/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C I think

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

When I went to planned parenthood for a pregnancy test, they confirmed I was pregnant and asked when I wanted to schedule and abortion. They didn't ask if that is what or wanted or offer any options. When I told them I didn't want to do that they told me all the reasons i should get an abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

all they asked is when I wanted to schedule one.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend and planned parenthood

9. How has abortion affected you?

Guilt, Depression. Each year at the same time, I think of my unborn child and the age they would be now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It will affect your life more than you know. Right now, you think it's the easy way out but it will cause

you pain for years to come. It's not worth it and you will miss years of joy that your sweet child will bring you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is a choice made by man. The only choice their really is, is to either not have sex or use birth control. If you choose sex then you should live with the consequences of those choices. That's the way the rest of our choices in life work. It is not a God-given choice to abort.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of El Paso

My name is Mary I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

El Paso TX

//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to a Planned Parenthood and at the desk, I was asked how pregnant I was. They said you are almost to late. I was taken into an exam room and was quickly examined. I was asked a few questions and I was told that I would need to wait a few minutes before I could go home. I remember the doctor was very unfriendly, cold and irritated as well as the staff. I was then moved to the treatment room and did not know what to expect. I had no sedation that I remember because I was in horrible pain. I remember beginning to cry out in pain and I was held down forcefully told to shut up. It was cruel and ugly!!! I then was put in a room with multiple other women who sat around on chairs. We all had the look of death on our faces. No one spoke. We just tried not to look at each other. I remember being in horrible pain and was told I could go. All I did that night was cry. The whole experience was degrading and cruel.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No! The appointment I had did not explain anything about the honest repercussions or the procedure itself. You should have to sit through a film of the procedure as you do in birth classes. Then, it should never be preformed on that day. You should be given other options and time amd help to explore them. Abortion should be the last option because it is permanent. No way to go back if you later feel you have made a mistake. Of course I NOW believe that for many reasons there should be NO abortion. There are many other solutions that maintain the dignity and rights of all human beings.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It ruined my life. I became further depressed, not realizing where the depression was coming from. I was put on different anti-depressants. None of them worked, I sank deeper and deeper. I sobbed uncontrollably, was unable to work at one point and could not find an anti-depressant that worked for me. I wanted to die and was so depressed and unhappy and did not understand how much it was affecting me. It was a silent killer that ate away at my soul. More than a child died on that day! I finally had a break down. No drug would suppress the pain and guilt that I had buried away. Only dealing with what had happened and the terrible truth of what I did could only begin the healing. Abortion is not a neat quick and painless way to fix a problem, as people would like you to believe. It is violent, cruel and cold. If people have trouble living with an amputation and mourn the loss of a body part then abortion is a deeper mourning of an entire human life. The experience will kill you slowly and painfully like a cancer. I am very lucky to be alive and that I found a counselor/Priest who understood, because I would have completely self destructed or killed myself. Years later I had to have a hysterectomy from scar tissue and bleeding. I do not know if this was attributed to the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I will never be able to face any of my family with the disgrace I feel. So, I do not have the close honest relationships that I would have had, if only I had made a different choice. My daughter is an only child and now that she is an adult, I hear and feel her sadness that she does not have a brother or a sister. I look into her eyes and say nothing, knowing that when I am gone, she will be all alone and I realize that I robbed her of having a family. I have to hear discussions about abortion with in my family knowing how they feel about it and relive the experience trying to hide the look on my face. It is painful and humiliating. It has stolen my self-esteem. My husband and I have nearly been divorced over it and continue to have problems that will probably never be resolved. On Mother's Day and Father's Day we are miserable. If the right to have an abortion was good for women and families, it would not ruin lives and come with all of these horrible consequences and side-effects.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell women to consider not making an impulsive decision. Just because someone allows you to do something, does not make it right or easy for you. Many reasons are based on wanting to hide something that you have done. Are they prepared to hide and create dark secrets for the rest of their lives? Because, if they can't tell anyone that they are having a baby, then they are sure not going to tell anyone that they killed a baby. I would say, please don't fall for what people expect you to believe. This is the farthest from the truth. It is a commercial for an industry that makes more money than they are willing to lose, at a woman's expense. I would ask themselves, if they could look into the eyes of child, ask their name first, then be responsible for having it killed? It is easy when we can't see or hear it. It tends to make the fact that it is a baby less real, but if we knew the baby first, could we then make the same decision. If they say no, then someday their conscience will drive them into despair. When they are alone with only themselves to be honest with, they will relive what they have done and know that they were responsible for the death of a baby. I think that is harder to live with, than an unplanned birth.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

My only daughter was pre-mature and was born at 6 months. She survived on her own and began speaking before the next 3 months. So you could say that she was able to speak before she was meant to be out of the womb. What would they say to us if we could hear them? This is why I beg you to reconsider your consciences the way I had to. Abortion is not a simple choice or ultimately good for a woman. I know because I have to live with my choice the rest of my life. It is final in every way. It was a cruel, cold, violent, procedure with all the blessings of our legal system. I remember beginning to cry out in pain and I was held down forcefully told to shut up. I left in physical and emotional pain, which grew out of control. It hurts the woman and families. My daughter is an only child and now that she is an adult, I hear and feel her sadness that she does not have a brother or a sister. I look into her eyes and say nothing, knowing that when I am gone, she will be all alone and I realize that I robbed her of having a family. We need to stand up and be honest. It is cruel and inhumane. We know babies/fetuses respond in the womb and feel pain. Yet we cut them up and suck them out, just because we cannot hear them scream. They are cruelly dismembered with out painkiller or anesthesia. All I have left to think about is the pain that I caused the child I killed. Please keep unsuspecting women from suffering and ruining their lives. Make abortion illegal.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Mary".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Midland

My name is Mary Collier. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

05/07/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dilation

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it would not be painful and that it was not a baby only a glob of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The emotional scars run deep and after 27 years, I finally faced my abortions and sought counseling. I went through Beyond Choice via Focus on the Family and Synda Massey and have become an advocate for post abortion syndrome in trying to help others through this horrific atrocity.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood

9. How has abortion affected you?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Very emotional, almost wrecked my marriage. I have been obsessive compulsive and have gone through much counseling to find peace - stemmed from the abortions and the shame and the shunning of not being able to grieve my babies. This is an epidemic for women and men.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them that they are killing a live baby and that the emotional and psychological scars are forever - God's grace and mercy can help you get on with life, but it is a very grave choice.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that they need to hear stories of those of us 25, 30 and 40 years later who have lived through this grief and the lies that were told us. There are no quick and easy fixes in life and especially through abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Lubbock

My name is Jessica Kelly. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lubbock TX

03/20/2008

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I did not go through with the abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to Planned Parenthood for a pregnancy test. It came back positive. I started crying and said "I can't have this baby right now." The girl who worked there left the room, then came back and handed me a flier with a list of abortion doctors in Texas on it. She didn't tell me anything, didn't give me options, just handed me an abortion doctor flier. It was sick. Made me feel sick... like a sick, sick person. A run-off copy of abortion doctors in a cold room at Planned Parenthood...

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

NA

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I told my parents I was pregnant, and that I was considering abortion. They are VERY pro-life (as I always was before I was, and still am). I told them so that I would not have it to consider any more. I knew they'd be strong for me and never let me go through it. I opted for ADOPTION. It has touched more lives than I could count. It was a life-affirming and beautiful alternative, and I am so proud of my

decision.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that there are options. I'd tell her to sleep on it. I'd tell her that I know people who cannot have children, that she may be carrying their child. I'd tell her about my experience with the adoption journey. I'd tell her that I may not have my son... but at least I know what he looks like when he smiles. I'll never REALLY know my son. But I WILL know who he resembles... what he'll grow up to be... how he laughs...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is degrading. Its violation of a woman's body. It is hurtful to women. Genocidal. There are alternatives. There have to be.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Ft Bend

My name is T P. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pittsburgh PA

07/20/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I visited Planned Parenthood, explained what I was there for & was told I would be called. I went with the nurse when called, told to remove my pants & underwear, lay on the table & wait for the doctor.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Going to the abortion clinic was like going to a doctor for a cold. Very cold, matter of fact, and no -- no one told me of any health or emotional consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I pressured myself.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It's been 36 years & feels like it happened yesterday. I have never been able to discuss what I did & never feel as though I will ever be able to forgive myself for what I did. It's a weight that never leaves my soul.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am always ashamed of what I did. This affects others in my life by their wife, mother, and daughter not being the person who doesn't live with the weight of killing her child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would beg her not to do this. She will live the horror story that will become her life forever. The guilt & shame NEVER leaves.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

The judges may not know what a woman who has done this feels. Please know that the guilt & shame is horrendous. It is a sentence worse than can be comprehended.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'JD' followed by a stylized flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of Coryell

My name is JULIE ENRIQUEZ. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orange CA

11//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

When I went to Planned Parenthood for the free pregnancy test, the counselor came back in the room with the news that I was indeed pregnant. I was in shock and heartbroken. I was 16. I had no support and no help. She never explained the procedure. She never told me options. It was presented as the only option but the procedure wasn't explained. After giving me a minute to let it sink in she asked me when I wanted to come in for my abortion. As far as I can remember, I received NO information whatsoever about the actual procedure, only about the general anesthetic and the recovery room. I did not receive an ultrasound to ensure it was a viable pregnancy, only a urine test.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I recall being told of the risk of infection and the risk of general anesthesia. I do not recall being given any information on the physical risks of abortion. And I know I was not given ANY information about the possible emotional or psychological consequences of abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I felt worthless. I became depressed, self-destructive, attempted suicide, drank too much, didn't care if I lived or died, was very promiscuous but had a difficult time letting anyone get too close to me emotionally, was often very angry, made poor personal choices driven by the desire to make up for what I had done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have had a difficult time connecting emotionally with loved ones. They are hurt that I keep them at a distance.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that abortion is not the "quick fix" that some make it out to be. I would encourage her to explore ALL the options available to her. I would tell her that any choice she chooses (parent, adoption, abortion) will have its difficulties, but the choice to abort will haunt her and will affect her so deep down that she will never be the same. But I would tell her that I would be there for her no matter what she chose because she will need a friend and she will need healing after an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If I could, I would tell the court that abortion hurts women. Yes, it is taking the life of a baby. But the mother suffers incredibly, too! I don't want to see innocent life taken, but just as important if not moreso is the life of the mother. It is forever altered after having an abortion, mentally, emotionally, and spiritually if not physically as well. I don't want any more women to suffer what I did due to having an abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/13/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of TX

County of McLennan

My name is Adrienne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Waco TX

07//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told by a counselor at the local Planned Parenthood when I was 17 years old that "it's not a baby, only tissue" I was so naive, I wanted to believe it. Now I know the truth. The emotional impact once you know the truth is huge.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was 34 years ago but there was never any talk of consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Now that I know the truth I know that God has forgiven me and I have been through post Abortion counseling and that has helped me through the grieving process but there will always be a hole in my heart that can never be filled until I see my child in heaven. Abortion is devastating to the unborn child as well as the mother.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Although we weren't married then my current husband was the father of our aborted child . He grieves with me and feels guilty for any role he had in planning the abortion, aside from the obvious role in fathering the child. Our parents rarely talk about the abortion, yet we are sure there was and is anger and also some grief on their part.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Get an ultrasound. We have a non profit in Waco called Care Net, which provides counseling and free

ultrasounds to offset the Planned Parenthood argument that it "is only tissue". The first time they see the arms and head of the fetus, most parents lose the will to kill the baby. If Care Net were available in 1975, I would not have aborted our child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them if abortion is legal, then why isn't murder, because abortion is premeditated murder in it's grossest form, because the victim cannot protect or defend itself.

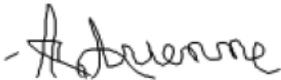
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/28/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "A. Lawrence".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of Fairfax

My name is C S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Winston Salem NC

04/22/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration: a surgical abortion procedure used to terminate pregnancy between 6 to 12 weeks.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My dad took me to Planned Parenthood 3000 Maplewood Ave (#112) in Winston Salem, NC (336-768-2980). I'm pretty sure we were in and out of there in less than an hour. Just enough time for me to fill out the paperwork, get the procedure, throw up and 'rest' after the procedure. They told me that it was just a blob of cells and that it would be easy to get rid of it. Same thing that they've been saying forever. Don't worry, it's not a baby and we'll take care of it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, Planned Parenthood only tells you that you just need to rest some and you may experience a few cramps. They don't tell you much now and they told you even less 20 years ago.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

It was the single most devastating experience of my life. In my life I have been raped, gang raped, sexually abused, stalked and beaten, but nothing hurt me as much as the abortion. I was a fool to believe that this was not murder.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

There is a cloud of shame over the issue in my family and we avoid discussing it because my parents still think they did the right thing. There is a wall between us because of it. They can't stand to discuss the subject and become angry or shame me for wanting to deal with it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

While you may think you currently have problems due to being pregnant, nothing can prepare you for the pain and devastating loss of abortion. You will dream of your child, you will ache and long to have them with you, you will wake up in the middle of the night weeping uncontrollably all along being told that it's no big deal. The pain is gut-wrenching. Beyond what you could imagine. Do not ignore that little voice inside you that knows this is a baby. I knew the moment it happened that I was pregnant. You KNOW it's a baby and you KNOW that you're choosing to kill a child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I was born after Roe v Wade; therefore half of my generation is missing. I miss my friends, siblings, peers and lovers who were never born. I miss them terribly. We are Generation X and we're lost because we know that you considered us to not be worth fighting for. I really miss the ones who didn't make it through. I also regret terribly that I killed my daughter. I've seen her in dreams and she was beautiful. Missing her is an ache that will not be fulfilled in this lifetime. Ask any parent who has a sick child and they will tell you that they'd do anything, ANYTHING, to save that child. Why is it any different than when there in the womb? Why don't we fight for them then? Go home, look into the eyes of your children and tell me if it's ok to cut them up into little pieces and suck them into a waste disposal. I don't think it is ok and I don't think it should be legal. Abortion is murder. Period.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/9/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VA

County of James City

My name is L. H G I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichita KS

02/17/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dilation and Curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one explained anything to me at the abortion clinic in Wichita, Kansas. However, the woman at Planned Parenthood in Hays, KS advised me ONLY of abortion, and stated that my "fetus was probably deformed or retarded." I was given no literature, either.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

As I said, I was given no literature or counseling.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The Planned Parenthood representative in Hays, KS.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has affected me deeply and profounding. I stand here today, nearly 31 years later, knowing beyond knowing, that I made the BIGGEST MISTAKE of my life. Yet, even as of this morning, I sat on my bed crying uncontrollably – my chest heaving with heavy sobs, the clenching spasms of my vacant, empty abdomen aching a near-torrent flood of unrelenting sorrow for the one I let go. I know now, that I have missed out. And my husband missed out. And our other three adult children missed out. But more importantly, my child, who would now be a grown man if I had allowed him to live, would have, in all likelihood, been married with children of his own.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The only other person who knows is my husband and father of my child. He, like me, has great remorse, pain and sorrow.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The reality is is that when a woman becomes pregnant and whether she decides to keep the baby or not, in that instant, her life changes, and changes forever. Because no matter what a woman's decision, she will forever know that she IS a MOTHER. Nothing will ever change that, or erase that fact. Not even death.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that abortion is about an altogether other person: the one who is forming and growing within her womb. I can bet that if my baby had been given a vote about whether he would have liked to have lived or died, I can assure you that he would have voted for life, and the right to live. Because, I know now, that it wasn't my right to make that decision...about whether he lived or died. No more than it was my mother's right to make that decision about me. For we shouldn't have that kind of power. No one should. Because the gift of life is a gift from God.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/2/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

If someone you know has had an abortion, encourage them to complete this form.

DECLARATION HOW MY ABORTION HURT ME

The State of Washington
County of Spokane

"My name is Cheryl Nuesmeyer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur, including city and state? Spokane Washington
- 2) How many weeks pregnant were you? 8 What type of abortion was performed? ??
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain:
There was no explanation of what happens during an abortion when I was counseled @ Planned Parenthood or by the doctor.
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
Absolutely Not.
- 5) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 6) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who?
- 7) How has abortion affected you? It was not until 18 years later that I looked back and could see the destructive influence the abortion had on my life. I lived with an underlying anger at myself, which I took out on others. Most specifically my husband and the two children that came along later. This anger turned me into an uncooperative wife and an abusive Mom.
- 8) How has your abortion affected others in your life? See above. Also, when my parents + family found out I had had an abortion they were deeply hurt by the loss.
- 9) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? An abortion will cause your own self-destruction. Your life will be happier if you choose a different course of action. There are many other possibilities for you + your baby. Let me help!
- 10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Please think as though your daughter or granddaughter just gave birth to a baby. Now think backwards. At what point would you declare this new born child a "Non-Child?" Medical science has proven that life begins at conception.
You may attach additional pages of testimony, if needed.

- continued -

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this 28th day of February, 2009.

Please use my: Full name First name only Initials only

Signature: Cheryl Nuesmeyer
My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

You may contact me Do not contact me

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION
(Please print clearly)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

This form may be duplicated before completing. Forms can be downloaded from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

Cheryl Nuesmeyer

Question #10 continued

Obstetricians, especially, know that without conception one can not have a child.

How can we presume we can decide the point at which a life can be "dismissed" because it doesn't have enough cells or body functions yet? Are we God that we can say "You're gone! You're done! No more life for you!!"

It seems to me that those few cells that came together at conception have ALL the instructions on production and development of "A Child." And it is "OK" for us to destroy this beautifully creative process???

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of WA

County of Clark

My name is Brenda Connors. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tacoma WA

08/21/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know, the one with the vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The Planned Parenthood I went to told me that it was a piece of tissue and not yet a baby and if I took care of it right away it would be okay, but it was a baby, not just a piece of tissue and I took a life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that it would hurt so much and cause me such lifetime pain.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

All the symptoms of PTS. I never had any other children and wouldn't be around babies for years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It robbed me of the ability to have children and it robbed me of the ability to have healthy relationships.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it, you will regret it every single day afterwards.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should never be a choice for a young woman who doesn't know and is lied to. I wish that I never had the choice. It breaks my heart every day.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/5/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.